

IFRS Core Tools

Good Real Estate

Illustrative consolidated financial
statements for the year ended
31 December 2021

International GAAP®



Building a better
working world

Contents

Abbreviations and key	2
Introduction	3
Consolidated statement of profit or loss.....	10
Consolidated statement of comprehensive income	12
Consolidated statement of financial position.....	13
Consolidated statement of changes in equity	15
Consolidated statement of cash flows	16
Notes to the consolidated financial statements	18
Appendix 1 - EPRA Performance Measurements	117
Appendix 2 - Information in other illustrative financial statements available	123

Abbreviations and key

The following styles of abbreviation are used in this set of International GAAP® Illustrative Financial Statements:

IAS 33.41	International Accounting Standard No. 33, paragraph 41
IAS 1.BC13	International Accounting Standard No. 1, Basis for Conclusions, paragraph 13
IFRS 2.44	International Financial Reporting Standard No. 2, paragraph 44
SIC 29.6	Standing Interpretations Committee Interpretation No. 29, paragraph 6
IFRIC 5.6	IFRS Interpretations Committee (formerly IFRIC) Interpretation No. 5, paragraph 6
IFRS 9.IG.G.2	International Financial Reporting Standard No. 9 – Guidance on Implementing IFRS 9 Section G: Other, paragraph G.2
IAS 32.AG3	International Accounting Standard No. 32 – Appendix A – Application Guidance, paragraph AG3
Commentary	The commentary explains how the requirements of IFRS have been implemented in arriving at the illustrative disclosure.
Covid-19 commentary	This edition of Good Real Estate Group provides commentary on issues that an entity may need to consider due to the impact of the Covid-19 pandemic.
GAAP	Generally Accepted Accounting Principles/Practice
IASB	International Accounting Standards Board
Interpretations Committee	IFRS Interpretations Committee (formerly International Financial Reporting Interpretations Committee (IFRIC))
SIC	Standing Interpretations Committee

Introduction

This publication contains an illustrative set of consolidated financial statements for Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited (the parent) and its subsidiaries (the Group) that is prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). The Group is a fictitious group of real estate companies. The Group's activities include the development and leasing of investment property together with the development and sale of residential property. The parent is incorporated in a fictitious country - Estateland. The presentation currency of the Group is the euro (€).

Objective

This set of illustrative financial statements is one of many prepared by EY to assist you in preparing your own financial statements. The illustrative financial statements are intended to reflect transactions, events and circumstances that we consider to be most common for companies in the real estate sector. Certain disclosures are included in these financial statements merely for illustrative purposes, even though they may be regarded as items or transactions that are not material for the Group.

How to use these illustrative financial statements to prepare entity-specific disclosures

Users of this publication are encouraged to prepare entity-specific disclosures. Transactions and arrangements other than those applicable to the Group may require additional disclosures. It should be noted that the illustrative financial statements of the Group are not designed to satisfy any stock market or country-specific regulatory requirements, nor is this publication intended to reflect disclosure requirements that apply mainly to regulated or specialised industries.

Notations shown in the right-hand margin of each page are references to IFRS paragraphs that describe the specific disclosure requirements. Commentaries are provided to explain the basis for the disclosure or to address alternative disclosures not included in the illustrative financial statements. For a more comprehensive list of disclosure requirements, please refer to EY's International GAAP® Disclosure Checklist. If questions arise as to the IFRS requirements, it is essential to refer to the relevant source material and, where necessary, to seek appropriate professional advice.

Improving disclosure effectiveness

Terms such as 'disclosure overload' and 'cutting the clutter', and more precisely 'disclosure effectiveness', describe a problem in financial reporting that has become a priority issue for the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB or Board), local standard setters, and regulatory bodies. The growth and complexity of financial statement disclosure is also drawing significant attention from financial statement preparers, and more importantly, the users of financial statements.

Considering the purpose of *Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited - Illustrative consolidated financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2021*, the notes largely follow the order in which items are presented in the primary financial statements. Paragraph 113 of IAS 1 *Presentation of Financial Statements* requires the notes to be presented in a systematic manner and paragraph 114 provides examples of different systematic orderings and groupings that preparers may consider. An alternative structure that some may find more effective in permitting the users to identify the relevant information more easily, involves reorganising the notes according to their nature and perceived importance. An illustrative ordering of the alternative structure that is based on seven different notes sections is summarised in the table below:

Sections	For example, comprising:
Corporate and Group information	<ul style="list-style-type: none">▶ Corporate and Group information
Basis of preparation and other significant accounting policies	<ul style="list-style-type: none">▶ Basis of preparation▶ Other significant accounting policies not covered in other sections (below)▶ Changes in accounting policies and disclosures▶ Fair value measurement and related fair value disclosures▶ Impact of standards issued but not yet effective
Group business, operations, and management	<ul style="list-style-type: none">▶ Rental income and revenue from contracts with customers▶ Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies▶ Hedging activities and derivatives▶ Capital management▶ Segment information

Sections	For example, comprising:
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Basis of consolidation and information on material partly owned subsidiaries ▶ Interest in joint ventures ▶ Leases
Significant transactions and events	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Fair value measurement - investment property and property under development ▶ Business combinations ▶ Impairment of goodwill ▶ Related party disclosures ▶ Events after the reporting period
Detailed information on statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income items	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Other operating income and expenses ▶ Finance income and costs ▶ Detailed breakdown of administrative and employee benefit expense ▶ Share-based payments ▶ Components of other comprehensive income ▶ Earnings per share
Detailed information on statement of financial position items	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Income tax payable ▶ Goodwill ▶ Investment properties ▶ Inventory property ▶ Contract cost assets ▶ Rent and other trade receivables and contract assets ▶ Cash and short-term deposits ▶ Issued capital ▶ Interest-bearing loans and borrowings ▶ Trade and other payables ▶ Net asset value per share
Commitments and contingencies	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Commitments ▶ Legal claim contingency ▶ Contingent liabilities

By structuring the notes according to their nature and perceived importance, users may find it easier to extract the relevant information. In addition, the significant accounting policies, judgements, key estimates and assumptions could alternatively be placed within the same note as the related qualitative and quantitative disclosures to provide users of the financial statements with a more holistic discussion. The alternative structure summarised above has been applied in [Good Group International Limited Alternative Format December 2021 | EY - Global](#). As the key difference between the illustrative financial statements herein and in the alternative format illustrative financial statements is the structuring of the notes, [Good Group International Limited Alternative Format December 2021 | EY - Global](#) is a useful tool for entities exploring ways to enhance the effectiveness of their financial statements' disclosures.

Entities may find that other structures are better for enhancing disclosure effectiveness, and the approach summarised above and illustrated in [Good Group International Limited Alternative Format December 2021 | EY - Global](#) is only intended to illustrate that IFRS allows for alternative notes structures. Entities should carefully assess their specific circumstances and the preferences of the primary users before deciding on notes' structure. Engagement of key stakeholders will be a critical part of any process to make significant changes to the financial statements.

Applying the concept of materiality requires judgement, in particular in relation to matters of presentation and disclosure, and inappropriate application of the concept may be another cause of the perceived disclosure problem. IFRS sets out a set of minimum disclosure requirements which, in practice, too often is complied with without consideration of the information's relevance for the specific entity. That is, if the transaction or item is immaterial to the entity, then it is

not relevant to users of financial statements, in which case, IFRS does not require the item to be disclosed (IAS 1.31). If immaterial information is included in the financial statements, the amount of information may potentially reduce the transparency and usefulness of the financial statements as the material and, thus, relevant information loses prominence.

IFRS Practice Statement 2 *Making Materiality Judgements* provides practical guidance and examples that entities may find helpful in deciding whether information is material. Entities are encouraged to consider it when making materiality judgements.

In February 2021, the IASB issued amendments to IAS 1 which provides guidance and examples to help entities apply materiality judgements to accounting policy disclosures. The IASB also issued amendments to IFRS Practice Statement 2 to support the amendments in IAS 1 by explaining and demonstrating the application of the 'four-step materiality process' to accounting policy disclosures.

The amendments to IAS 1 are applicable for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023 with earlier application permitted as long as this fact is disclosed. Since the amendments to the IFRS Practice Statement 2 provide non-mandatory guidance on the application of the definition of 'material' to accounting policy information, the IASB concluded that transition requirements and an effective date for these amendments were not necessary.

The amendments aim to help entities provide accounting policy disclosures that are more useful by:

- ▶ Replacing the requirement for entities to disclose their 'significant' accounting policies with a requirement to disclose their 'material' accounting policies; and
- ▶ Adding guidance on how entities apply the concept of materiality in making decisions about accounting policy disclosures.

The replacement of 'significant' with 'material' accounting policy information in IAS 1 and the corresponding new guidance in IAS 1 and IFRS Practice Statement 2 may impact the accounting policy disclosures of entities. Determining whether accounting policies are material or not requires greater use of judgement. Therefore, entities are encouraged to revisit their accounting policy disclosures to ensure consistency with the amended standard.

Please also refer to Note 5.

As explained above, the primary purpose of these financial statements is to illustrate how the most commonly applicable disclosure requirements can be met. Therefore, they include disclosures that may, in practice, be deemed not material to the Group. It is essential that entities consider their own specific circumstances when determining which disclosures to include. These financial statements are not intended to act as guidance for making the materiality assessments; they must always be tailored to ensure that an entity's financial statements reflect and portray its specific circumstances and its own materiality considerations. Only then will the financial statements provide decision-useful financial information.

For more guidance on how to improve disclosure effectiveness, please refer to our publication, *Applying IFRS: Enhancing communication effectiveness* (February 2017).

Alternative performance measures

The use of alternative performance measures (APMs or non-GAAP measures) is gaining popularity in communicating financial information to investors. APMs are financial measures that are not defined in the applicable reporting framework. The number of APMs in use is large and they vary depending on the messages that entities are trying to convey.

Entities that are considering to present APMs in their financial statements should refer to our publications, [Applying IFRS: Alternative Performance Measures](#) (October 2018), [Applying IFRS: Impact of coronavirus on alternative performance measures and disclosures](#) (May 2020) and [Applying IFRS Disclosure of COVID-19 impact](#) (October 2020).

Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited - Illustrative consolidated financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2021 illustrates the IFRS requirements for financial statements and includes in Appendix 1 illustrations of the application of the Best Practice Recommendations (BPR) of the European Public Real Estate Association (EPRA). Please note that some regulators disallow the use in financial statements of alternative performance measures such as those recommended by the EPRA BPR, or accept them only under certain conditions, such as the inclusion of reconciliation to the nearest subtotal or total as defined in IFRS. If the entity presents subtotals that are not required by IFRS, they are subject to guidance included in IAS 1.85A.

Climate-related matters and financial reporting

Stakeholders are increasingly interested in the impact of climate change on entities' business models, cash flows, financial position and financial performance. While IFRS do not explicitly refer to climate-related matters, entities must consider them in applying IFRS when the effect of those matters is material.

Entities that are considering climate change in their financial statements should refer to our publication, [Applying IFRS Accounting for Climate Change](#) (December 2021).

Illustrative financial statements

We provide a number of industry-specific illustrative financial statements and illustrative financial statements addressing specific circumstances that you may consider, which are available at www.ey.com/ifrs. The entire series of illustrative financial statements comprises:

- ▶ [Good Group \(International\) Limited](#)
- ▶ [Good Group \(International\) Limited - Alternative Format](#)
- ▶ [Good Group \(International\) Limited - Illustrative interim condensed consolidated financial statements](#)
- ▶ [Good First-time Adopter \(International\) Limited](#)
- ▶ [Good Investment Fund Limited \(Equity\)](#)
- ▶ [Good Investment Fund Limited \(Liability\)](#)
- ▶ Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited
- ▶ [Good Mining \(International\) Limited](#)
- ▶ [Good Petroleum \(International\) Limited](#)
- ▶ [Good Bank \(International\) Limited](#)
- ▶ [Good Life Insurance \(International\) Limited](#)
- ▶ [Good General Insurance \(International\) Limited](#)

In Appendix 2, we have included a summary table of the IFRSs that are applied in our various illustrative financial statements.

International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)

The abbreviation IFRS is defined in paragraph 5 of the *Preface to International Financial Reporting Standards* to include "standards and interpretations approved by the IASB, and International Accounting Standards (IASs) and Standing Interpretations Committee interpretations issued under previous Constitutions". This is also noted in paragraph 7 of IAS 1 and paragraph 5 of IAS 8 *Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors*. Thus, when financial statements are described as complying with IFRS, it means that they comply with the entire body of pronouncements sanctioned by the IASB. This includes the IAS, IFRS and Interpretations originated by the IFRS Interpretations Committee (formerly the SIC).

International Accounting Standards Board (IASB)

The IASB is the independent standard-setting body of the IFRS Foundation (an independent, not-for-profit private sector organisation working in the public interest). IASB members are responsible for the development and publication of IFRSs, including *International Financial Reporting Standard for Small and Medium-sized Entities* (IFRS for SMEs), and for approving Interpretations of IFRS as developed by the IFRS Interpretations Committee.

In fulfilling its standard-setting duties, the IASB follows a due process, of which the publication of consultative documents, such as discussion papers and exposure drafts, for public comment is an important component.

The IFRS Interpretations Committee (Interpretations Committee)

The Interpretations Committee is a committee appointed by the IFRS Foundation Trustees that assists the IASB in establishing and improving standards in financial accounting and reporting for the benefit of users, preparers and auditors of financial statements.

The Interpretations Committee addresses issues of reasonably widespread importance, rather than issues of concern to only a small set of entities. These include any identified financial reporting issues not addressed in IFRS. The Interpretations Committee also advises the IASB on issues to be considered in the annual improvements to IFRS project.

IFRS as at 30 June 2021

As a general approach, these illustrative financial statements do not early adopt standards, amendments, interpretations or agenda decisions before their effective date.

The standards, amendments, interpretations and agenda decisions applied in these illustrative financial statements are those that were in issue as at 30 June 2021 and effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2021. It is important to note that these illustrative financial statements will require continual updating as standards, amendments interpretations and agenda decisions are issued and/or revised.

Users of this publication are cautioned to check that there has been no change in requirements of IFRS between 30 June 2021 and the date on which their financial statements are authorised for issue. In accordance with paragraph 30 of IAS 8, specific disclosure requirements apply for standards, amendments and interpretations issued but not yet effective (see Note 6 of these illustrative financial statements). Furthermore, if the financial year of an entity is other than the calendar year,

new and revised standards applied in these illustrative financial statements may not be applicable. For instance, the Group has adopted *Interest Rate Benchmark Reform - Phase 2 - Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39, IFRS 7, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16* in its 2021 illustrative financial statements. An entity with a financial year that commences from, for example, 1 October and ends on 30 September would have to adopt the standard in its annual financial statements beginning on 1 October 2021. Therefore, the standard would not have been applicable in the financial statements of an entity with a year end of 30 September 2021, unless it voluntarily chose to early adopt the standard.

For an overview of the upcoming changes in standards and interpretations, please refer to our quarterly *IFRS Update* publication.

Accounting policy choices

Accounting policies are broadly defined in IAS 8 and include not just the explicit elections provided for in some standards, but also other conventions and practices that are adopted in applying principles-based standards.

In some cases, IFRS permits more than one accounting treatment for a transaction or event. Preparers of financial statements should select the treatment that is most relevant to their business and circumstances as their accounting policy.

IAS 8 requires an entity to select and apply its accounting policies consistently for similar transactions, events and/or conditions, unless an IFRS specifically requires or permits categorisation of items for which different policies may be appropriate. Where an IFRS requires or permits such categorisation, an appropriate accounting policy is selected and applied consistently to each category. Therefore, once the choice of one of the alternative treatments has been made, it becomes an accounting policy and must be applied consistently. Changes in accounting policies should only be made if required by a standard or interpretation, or if the change results in the financial statements providing reliable and more relevant information.

In this publication, when a choice is permitted by IFRS, the Group has adopted one of the treatments as appropriate to the circumstances of the Group. In these cases, the commentary provides details of which policy has been selected, and the reasons for the policy selection.

Financial review by management

Many entities present a financial review by management that is outside the financial statements. IFRS does not require the presentation of such information, although paragraph 13 of IAS 1 gives a brief outline of what may be included in an annual report. IFRS Practice Statement 1, *Management Commentary* provides a non-binding framework for the presentation of a management commentary that relates to financial statements prepared in accordance with IFRS. If an entity decides to follow the guidance in the Practice Statement, management is encouraged to explain the extent to which the Practice Statement has been followed. A statement of compliance with the Practice Statement is only permitted if it is followed in its entirety. The content of a financial review by management is often determined by local market requirements or issues specific to a particular jurisdiction.

No financial review by management has been included for the Group.

Changes in the 2021 edition of *Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited* annual financial statements

The standards and interpretations listed below have become effective since 1 July 2020 for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2021. While the list of new standards is provided below, not all of these new standards will have an impact on these illustrative financial statements. To the extent these illustrative financial statements have changed since the 2020 edition due to changes in standards and interpretations, we have disclosed the impact of those changes in Note [3](#).

Other changes from the 2020 edition have been made in order to reflect practice developments and to improve the overall quality of the illustrative financial statements.

Changes to IFRS

The following amendments became effective as at 1 January 2021:

- ▶ Interest Rate Benchmark Reform - Phase 2 - Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39, IFRS 7, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16
- ▶ Covid-19-Related Rent Concessions beyond 30 June 2021 Amendment to IFRS 16

COVID-19 in the real estate sector

COVID-19 significantly impacted the world economy in 2020 and may continue to do so in the years to come. As with past crises, as opposed to economic recessions, the events related to COVID-19 will have lasting implications. In real estate, there are three effects that could change the landscape:

- ▶ Radically shifting behaviour and demand: As people socially distance, they are staying away from offices, while shops and hotels have had to close. As an immediate consequence, many tenants have struggled to meet rent payments, some even filing for bankruptcy. Longer term, it seems likely that people's behaviours will have altered for good. The trend toward e-commerce has been turbocharged, while major office tenants, surprised by the success of the "work-from-home" experiment, have declared that they are looking at reducing their space requirements.

- ▶ Retreating to national borders: Since the pandemic began, governments have responded with country-first approaches. This presents a number of new challenges. First, lockdown decisions in most countries have been led by national scientific advisors. How we design buildings in future may now be influenced by science at a local level. Second, the pandemic has highlighted the need to prioritise the resilience of local supply chains over the efficiency of global trade. If this persists, we could see increased stress on certain types of wholesale and distribution assets. Third, if a nation-first focus prevails, will global capital such as sovereign wealth funds retreat, no longer investing in the world's major real estate centres and projects? That would have implications for the funding of new projects and for multi-lateral and bi-lateral relationships.
- ▶ An acceleration of digital disruption: While e-commerce had been steadily disrupting retail and warehouse real estate for over a decade, offices were only slowly approaching a tipping point. COVID-19 has forced the pace of change in retail, while unleashing sudden "creative destruction" in offices as businesses quickly adopt remote working, backed by broadband technology. This sudden transition may prove as great and long-lasting as anything that happened in the 19th century industrial revolution.

These developments have presented real estate entities with challenges in preparing their IFRS financial statements. This publication provides a reminder of the existing disclosure requirements that should be considered when reporting on the financial effects of Covid-19 in IFRS financial statements. However, as the impact largely depends on the nature of an entity's business and the extent to which it has been affected, the potential impact has not been illustrated in the numbers reported.

Our publications, [Applying IFRS - Accounting considerations of the coronavirus pandemic](#) (April 2021), [Applying IFRS - Disclosure of Covid-19 impact](#) (October 2020) and [Applying IFRS - Impact of coronavirus on alternative performance measures and disclosures](#) (May 2020), look at accounting and disclosure requirements entities may need to consider. In particular, real estate entities are expected to focus on: going concern, fair value measurement, financial instruments, government grants, income taxes, leases, insurance recoveries, inventories, events after the reporting period, other financial statement disclosure requirements, other accounting estimates and APMs.

The Covid-19 pandemic affects the assumptions and estimation uncertainty associated with the measurement of assets and liabilities. Therefore, real estate entities should carefully consider whether additional disclosures are necessary in order to help users of financial statements understand the judgements applied in the financial statements.

The purpose of the Covid-19 commentaries is to aid real estate entities in making their assessments as to what the Covid-19 impact is on recognition, measurement, presentation, and disclosures. Real estate entities should consider the latest guidance released in their jurisdiction along with those presented in [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#) and other publications available on www.ey.com/ifrs, for instance the Applying IFRS publications mentioned above.

IFRS Core Tools

Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited

31 December 2021

Commentary

Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited is a limited company incorporated and domiciled in Estaland and whose shares are publicly traded. Financial statements of that category of entity are usually subject to mandatory audit either under International Standards on Auditing (ISA) or local audit standards and auditor's report should be disclosed together with the annual financial statements. However, this publication is not intended to provide guidance on the application of ISA 700 (Revised) *Forming an Opinion and Reporting on Financial Statements* or the specific requirements of individual jurisdictions. Hence, an illustrative auditor's report on the consolidated financial statements of Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited has not been included.

Consolidated statement of profit or loss

for the year ended 31 December 2021

		2021	2020	
	Notes	€000	€000	
				IAS 1.51(c) IAS 1.10(b) IAS 1.10A IAS 1.81A IAS 1.51(d)(e)
Rental income	8	22,470	24,333	IAS 40.75 (f)(i)
Revenue from services to tenants	8	2,584	2,197	
Expense from services to tenants	10	(2,654)	(2,254)	
Other property operating expenses	10	(2,118)	(3,149)	IAS 40.75(f)(ii), (iii)
Net rental income		20,282	21,127	IAS 1.85
Revenue from the sale of completed inventory property	8	5,000	13,750	
Revenue from the sale of inventory property under development	8	6,000	3,000	
Cost of sales - inventory property	22	(7,000)	(17,000)	IAS 1.99, IAS 1.103, IAS 2.36(d)
Profit/(loss) on inventory property		4,000	(250)	IAS 1.85
Administrative expenses	10	(4,876)	(4,276)	IAS 1.99, IAS 1.103
Profit on disposal of investment property	17	2,000	–	IAS 40.69
Valuation gains from completed investment property	17, 19	14,980	9,480	IAS 40.76(d)
Valuation gains from investment property under development	18, 19	3,920	2,005	IAS 40.76(d)
Net gains on investment property		20,900	11,485	
Operating profit		40,306	28,086	IAS 1.85, IAS 1.85-56
Interest revenue calculated using the effective interest method	11	8,765	7,457	IAS 1.82(a)
Other finance income	11	430	102	IAS 1.85
Finance costs	12	(22,040)	(18,869)	IAS 1.82(b), IFRS 7.20
Share of profit of joint ventures	21	3,250	1,300	IAS 1.82(c)
Profit before tax		30,711	18,076	IAS 1.103, IAS 1.85
Income tax expense	14	(7,298)	(3,597)	IAS 1.82(d), IAS 12.77
Profit for the year		23,413	14,479	IAS 1.81A(a)
Attributable to:				
Equity holders of the parent		20,824	13,521	IAS 1.81B (a)(ii)
Non-controlling interests		2,589	958	IAS 1.81B (a)(i)
		23,413	14,479	
Earnings per share:				
Basic and diluted earnings	15	0.10	0.07	IAS 33.66

Commentary

IAS 1.10 suggests titles for the primary financial statements, such as 'statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income' or 'statement of financial position'. Entities are, however, permitted to use other titles, such as 'income statement' or 'balance sheet'. The Group applies the titles suggested in IAS 1.

IAS 1.82(a) requires disclosure of revenue as a line item on the face of the statement of profit or loss, presenting separately interest revenue calculated using the effective interest method. The Group presents various types of revenue on the face of the statement of profit or loss in accordance with IAS 1.85. According to IFRS 15 *Revenue from Contracts with Customers*, revenue arises in the course of an entity's ordinary activities. The Group presents separately rental income, revenue from services to tenants, revenue from the sale of completed property, revenue from the sale of property under development, interest revenue calculated using the effective interest method and other finance income, separated by relevant expense categories, which is an accepted practice within the industry. However, certain regulators might interpret the requirement in IAS 1.82(a) differently and, as such, entities should be aware of their regulator's view. An aggregation of all revenue is provided in Note [8](#).

IFRS 15.113(a) requires revenue recognised from contracts with customers accounted for under IFRS 15 to be disclosed separately from other sources of revenue, unless presented separately in the statement of comprehensive income or statement of profit or loss. The Group has elected to disclose the total revenue from contracts with customers separate from the other source of revenue in Note [8](#). IFRS 15 *Revenue from Contracts with Customers* only applies to a subset of total revenue (i.e., revenue from contracts with customers).

IFRS 15 defines revenue as 'income arising in the course of an entity's ordinary activities', but it excludes some revenue contracts from its scope (e.g., leases). IFRS 15 does not explicitly require an entity to use the term 'revenue from contracts with customers'. Therefore, entities may use different terminology in their financial statements to describe revenue arising from transactions that are within the scope of IFRS 15. However, entities should ensure the terms used are not misleading and allow users to distinguish revenue from contracts with customers from other sources of revenue.

Cost of sales includes costs of inventories recognised as expense. IAS 2.34 requires that when inventories are sold, the carrying amount of those inventories must be recognised as an expense in the period in which the related revenue is recognised.

IAS 1.99 requires expenses to be analysed either by their nature or by their function within the statement of profit or loss, whichever provides information that is reliable and more relevant. If expenses are analysed by function, information about the nature of expenses (including depreciation, amortisation and employee benefits expense) must be disclosed in the notes. The Group has presented the analysis of expenses by function. As a result, the Group has made the additional disclosures for employee benefits expense (the Group has no amortisation) in the notes to the financial statements - see Note [10](#).

The Group presented operating profit in the statement of profit or loss although not required by IAS 1. The terms 'operating profit' or 'operating income' are not defined in IFRS. However, IAS 1.BC56 states that the IASB recognises that an entity may elect to disclose the results of operating activities, or a similar line item, even though this term is not defined. The entity should ensure the amount disclosed is representative of activities that would normally be considered to be 'operating'. For instance, "it would be inappropriate to exclude items clearly related to operations (such as inventory write-downs and restructuring and relocation expenses) because they occur irregularly or infrequently or are unusual in amount. Similarly, it would be inappropriate to exclude items on the grounds that they do not involve cash flows, such as depreciation and amortisation expenses" (IAS 1.BC56). In practice, other titles, such as earnings before interest and taxation (EBIT), are sometimes used to refer to an operating result. Such subtotals are subject to the guidance included in IAS 1.85A.

IAS 40 *Investment Property* does not require valuation gains/losses on completed investment property to be disclosed separately from those on investment property under development. However, as they are generally subject to different sets of assumptions and accounting estimates, we consider this to be leading industry practice. This approach is also consistent with the separate presentation of investment property under development in the statement of financial position, which we also consider to be leading industry practice.

The Group has presented its share of profit of joint venture using the equity method under IAS 28 *Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures* after the line item 'operating profit'. IAS 1.82(c) requires 'share of the profit or loss of associates and joint ventures accounted for using the equity method' to be presented in a separate line item on the face of the statement of profit or loss. Regulators or standard setters in certain jurisdictions recommend or accept share of the profit/loss of equity method investees being presented with reference to whether the operations of the investees are closely related to that of the reporting entity. This may result in the share of profit/loss of certain equity method investees being included in the operating profit, while the share of profit/loss of other equity method investees being excluded from operating profit. In other jurisdictions, regulators or standard setters believe that IAS 1.82(c) requires that share of profit/loss of equity method investees be presented as one line item (or, alternatively, as two or more adjacent line items, with a separate line for the sub-total). This may cause diversity in practice.

IAS 1.82(ba) requires that the statement of profit or loss includes line items that present the impairment losses (including reversals of impairment losses or impairment gains) determined in accordance with IFRS 9 *Financial Instruments*. The Group did not present its impairment losses determined in accordance with IFRS 9 separately in the statement of profit or loss as the amounts are not considered material.

IFRS 16.49 requires a lessee to present in the statement of profit or loss, the interest expense on lease liabilities separately from the depreciation charge for the right-of-use asset. The interest expense on the lease liabilities is a component of finance costs, which IAS 1.82(b) requires to be presented separately in the statement of profit or loss. Consistent with this requirement, the Group presented interest expense on lease liabilities under 'finance costs' and the depreciation charge on the right-of-use asset under 'administrative expenses'. The depreciation charge relates solely to leased office space, since the Group's investment properties held under lease are not depreciated, but measured at fair value subsequent to initial recognition.

Consolidated statement of comprehensive income

for the year ended 31 December 2021

	2021	2020	
Notes	€000	€000	
Profit for the year	23,413	14,479	IAS 1.49 IAS 1.81A IAS 1.10(b) IAS 1.51 IAS 1.90 IAS 12.61A IAS 1.81A(a) IAS 1.82A
<i>Other comprehensive income that may be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods</i>			
Net gains/(losses) on cash flow hedges arising during the year	33 13,589	(2,632)	IFRS 7.24C(b)(i)
Amounts reclassified to profit or loss in respect of cash flow hedges	33 (1,275)	680	IAS 1.92 IFRS 7.24C(iv)
Income tax relating to net gains/(losses) on cash flow hedges	14 (3,714)	570	IAS 1.90, IAS 12.81(a), (b)
Foreign currency translation reserve	(1,700)	(1,654)	
Other comprehensive income/(loss), net of tax, that may be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods	6,900	(3,036)	IAS 1.82A(b)
<i>Other comprehensive income that will not be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods</i>			
Other comprehensive income, net of tax, that will not be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods	—	—	IAS 1.82A(a)
Other comprehensive income/(loss) for the year, net of tax	6,900	(3,036)	IAS 1.81A(b)
Total comprehensive income for the year, net of tax	30,313	11,443	IAS 1.81A(c)
Attributable to:			
Equity holders of the parent	27,724	10,485	IAS 1.81B(b)(ii)
Non-controlling interests	2,589	958	IAS 1.81B(b)(i)
	30,313	11,443	

Commentary

The Group has elected as an accounting policy to present two statements, a statement of profit or loss and a statement of comprehensive income, rather than a single statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income (OCI) combining the two elements. If a two-statement approach is adopted, the statement of profit or loss must be followed directly by the statement of comprehensive income.

IAS 1.90 requires an entity to disclose the amount of income tax relating to each item of other comprehensive income (OCI), including reclassification adjustments, either in the statement of comprehensive income or in the notes. Another alternative provided by IAS 1.91 is to present the different items of OCI before the related tax effects, with one amount shown for the aggregate amount of income tax relating to those items. An entity electing this alternative must allocate the tax between those items that 'may be reclassified to profit or loss' and 'will not be reclassified to profit or loss' in subsequent periods. The Group has elected to present the income tax effects gross on an individual basis and, therefore, no additional note disclosure is required.

IAS 1.82A requires that items that may be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss, when specific conditions are met, must be grouped on the face of the statement of comprehensive income. Similarly, items that will not be reclassified must also be grouped together. In order to make these disclosures, an entity must analyse whether its OCI items are eligible to be subsequently reclassified to profit or loss under IFRS.

Under the requirements of IAS 1.82A and the Implementation Guidance to IAS 1, entities must present the share of the OCI items of equity method investees (i.e., associates and joint ventures), in aggregate as single line items within the 'may be reclassified' and the 'will not be reclassified' groups. The Group's joint ventures do not have OCI items and, as such, these disclosures do not apply.

Consolidated statement of financial position

as at 31 December 2021

	Notes	2021 €000	2020 €000	IAS 1.49 IAS 1.51(c) IAS 1.10(a) IAS 1.10(f) IAS 1.51(d)(e)
Assets				
Non-current assets				
Goodwill	7, 20	3,000	–	IAS 1.60 IAS 1.54(c)
Completed investment property	17, 19	452,991	388,620	IAS 1.54(b)
Investment property under development	18, 19	30,146	30,896	IAS 1.54(b)
Right-of-use assets	29	1,128	1,045	IFRS 16.47
Investments in joint ventures	21	103,250	2,300	IAS 1.54(e)
Deferred tax assets	14	–	2,992	IAS 1.54(o), IAS 1.56
		590,515	425,853	
Current assets				
Inventory property	22	6,533	9,580	IAS 1.60, IAS 1.66 IAS 1.54(g)
Contract cost assets	23	144	166	IAS 1.55
Rent and other trade receivables	24	11,640	21,450	IAS 1.54(h), IFRS 15.105
Contract assets	24	2,920	1,410	IFRS 15.105,
Prepayments		9,950	12,513	IAS 1.55
Cash and short-term deposits	25	78,038	34,618	IAS 1.54(i)
		109,225	79,737	
Investment property held for sale	17, 19, 37	10,560	–	IAS 1.54(j), IFRS 5.38
Total assets		710,300	505,590	
Equity and liabilities				
Issued share capital	26	227,700	193,700	IAS 1.54(r), IAS 1.78(e)
Share premium	26	5,996	–	
Cash flow hedge reserve		(419)	(9,019)	
Foreign currency translation reserve		(4,398)	(2,698)	
Retained earnings		56,621	35,490	
Equity attributable to equity holders of the parent		285,500	217,473	
Non-controlling interests		18,202	1,803	IAS 1.54(q)
Total equity		303,702	219,276	
Non-current liabilities				
Interest bearing loans and borrowings	27	379,624	255,831	IAS 1.60 IAS 1.54(m)
Rent deposits from tenants		3,593	2,142	IAS 1.55
Provisions	28	41	48	IAS 1.54(l)
Lease liabilities, non-current portion	29	2,558	2,516	IAS 1.54(m), IAS 1.55
Deferred tax liability	14	11,314	–	IAS 1.54(o), IAS 1.56
Derivative financial instruments	33	425	12,804	IAS 1.54(m), IFRS 7.8
		397,555	273,341	
Current liabilities				
Trade and other payables	28	6,064	10,019	IAS 1.60, IAS 1.69 IAS 1.54(k)
Contract liabilities	28	472	306	IFRS 15.105
Income tax payable	14	2,146	2,275	IAS 1.54(n)
Lease liabilities, current portion	29	361	373	IAS 1.54(m), IAS 1.55
		9,043	12,973	
Total liabilities		406,598	286,314	
Total equity and liabilities		710,300	505,590	

Commentary

IAS 1 requires an entity to present a statement of financial position at the beginning of the earliest comparative period when: it applies an accounting policy retrospectively; it makes a retrospective restatement of items in its financial statements; or when it reclassifies items in its financial statements (IAS 1.10(f)), and the change has a material effect on the statement of financial position. In these situations, IAS 1.40A states that an entity must present, at a minimum, three statements of financial position, two of each of the other statements and the related notes. The three statements of financial position include the statement of financial position as at the current annual period year end, the statement of financial position as at the previous annual period year end, and the statement of financial position as at the beginning of the previous annual period ('the opening balance sheet', often referred to as the 'third balance sheet'). Such an additional balance sheet is only required if the adjustment to opening balances is considered to be material (IAS 1.40A(b)). However, the notes related to the third balance sheet are not required, nor are additional statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income, changes in equity or cash flows (IAS 1.40C).

There is no specific requirement to identify restatements to prior period financial statements on the face of the financial statements. IAS 8 requires details to be provided only in the notes. Refer to [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#) which illustrates how an entity may supplement the requirements of IAS 8, which clarifies that amounts in the prior period financial statements have been adjusted in comparative period(s) of the current period financial statements.

The Group has applied certain amendments to standards for the first time in these financial statements. However, the adoption of the amendments has not materially affected the statement of financial position and, as a result, a third balance sheet is not presented. Refer to [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#) for an illustration of a retrospective restatement of financial statements and, therefore, a third balance sheet.

In accordance with IAS 1.60, the Group has presented current and non-current assets, and current and non-current liabilities, as separate classifications in the statement of financial position. IAS 1 does not require a specific order of the two classifications. The Group has elected to present non-current assets and liabilities before current assets and liabilities. IAS 1 requires entities to present assets and liabilities in order of liquidity when this presentation is reliable and more relevant.

IAS 40 does not require completed investment property to be disclosed separately from investment property under development, but as they are generally subject to different sets of assumptions and accounting estimates, we consider this to be the leading industry practice.

IFRS 16.47 requires a lessee to either present in the statement of financial position, or disclose in the notes, the right-of-use assets separately from other assets and lease liabilities separately from other liabilities. If a lessee does not present right-of-use assets separately in the statement of financial position, it is required to include right-of-use assets within the same line item in which the corresponding underlying assets would be presented if they were owned (e.g., under property, plant and equipment) and it is required to disclose which line items in the statement of financial position include those right-of-use assets. Similarly, if the lessee does not present lease liabilities separately in the statement of financial position, the lessee is required to disclose the line items in the statement of financial position which include those liabilities.

Under IFRS 16.48, right-of-use assets that meet the definition of investment property are presented in the statement of financial position as investment property. The Group presented its 'Right-of-use assets' not meeting the definition of investment property separately in the statement of financial position. The related lease liabilities were presented in the line item 'Lease liabilities'.

The Group elected, as an accounting policy choice, to determine the current portion of the lease liabilities by reference to the principal portion that is due to be settled in the next 12 months.

The Group presented 'contract assets' and 'contract liabilities' in the statement of financial position using the terminology from IFRS 15. IFRS 15.109 allows an entity to use alternative descriptions. However, it must disclose sufficient information so that users of the financial statements can clearly distinguish between unconditional rights to receive consideration (receivables) and conditional rights to receive consideration (contract assets).

Consolidated statement of changes in equity

for the year ended 31 December 2021

	Attributable to the equity holders of the parent							Total equity	IAS 1.10 (c) IAS 1.49 IAS 1.51(c) IAS 1.106(d) IAS 1.51(dXe)
	Issued capital (Note 26)	Share premium (Note 26)	Cash flow hedge reserve (Note 33)	Foreign currency translation reserve (Note 32)	Retained earnings	Total	Non-controlling interests		
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	
At 1 January 2020	193,700	–	(7,637)	(1,044)	21,580	206,599	845	207,444	
Profit for the year	–	–	–	–	13,521	13,521	958	14,479	IAS 1.106 (dXi)
Other comprehensive income	–	–	(1,382)	(1,654)	–	(3,036)	–	(3,036)	IAS 1.106 (dXii)
Total comprehensive income	–	–	(1,382)	(1,654)	13,521	10,485	958	11,443	IAS 1.106 (a)
Share based payments (Note 30)	–	–	–	–	389	389	–	389	IFRS 2.50
At 31 December 2020	193,700	–	(9,019)	(2,698)	35,490	217,473	1,803	219,276	
Profit for the year	–	–	–	–	20,824	20,824	2,589	23,413	IAS 1.106 (dXi)
Other comprehensive income	–	–	8,600	(1,700)	–	6,900	–	6,900	IAS 1.106 (dXii)
Total comprehensive income	–	–	8,600	(1,700)	20,824	27,724	2,589	30,313	IAS 1.106 (a)
Issue of share capital (Note 26)	34,000	6,180	–	–	–	40,180	–	40,180	IAS 1.106 (dXiii)
Transaction costs (Note 26)	–	(184)	–	–	–	(184)	–	(184)	IAS 32.39, IAS 1.109
Share based payments (Note 30)	–	–	–	–	307	307	–	307	IFRS 2.50
Acquisition of a subsidiary (Note 7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	13,810	13,810	IAS 1.106(dXiii)
At 31 December 2021	227,700	5,996	(419)	(4,398)	56,621	285,500	18,202	303,702	

Commentary

For equity-settled share-based payment transactions, paragraph 7 of IFRS 2 *Share-based Payment* requires entities to recognise an increase in equity when goods or services are received. However, IFRS 2 does not specify where in equity this should be recognised. The Group has chosen to recognise the credit in retained earnings. This avoids the need to transfer the amount from another reserve when the share options are exercised or expire. In some jurisdictions, it is common for entities to recognise the credit in other capital reserves and subsequently transfer other capital reserves to share premium or retained earnings when the share options are exercised or expire. Such transfer is also permitted by IFRS 2 (IFRS 2.23). However, the transfer to share premium may be subject to legal restrictions that are in force in each jurisdiction.

Consolidated statement of cash flows

for the year ended 31 December 2021

	Notes	2021 €000	2020 €000	IAS 1.49 IAS 1.51(c) IAS 1.10(d) IAS 1.51(d)(e) IAS 7.10, IAS 7.18(b)
Operating activities				
Profit before tax		30,711	18,076	
Adjustments to reconcile profit before tax to net cash flows:				
Valuation gains on investment property	17,18,19	(18,900)	(11,485)	IAS 7.20(b)
Gain on disposal of investment property	17	(2,000)	–	
Depreciation of right-of-use assets	29	202	174	
Share of profit in joint ventures	21	(3,250)	(1,300)	
Share based payments	30	307	389	
Finance income	11	(9,195)	(7,559)	IAS 7.20 (c)
Finance cost	12	22,040	18,869	IAS 7.20 (c)
		(10,796)	(912)	
Working capital adjustments				
Decrease/(increase) in rent and other trade receivables	24	6,178	(6,262)	IAS 7.20(a)
Decrease in prepayments		2,475	1,491	
Decrease in inventory property	22	2,000	9,420	
Decrease/(increase) contract cost assets		22	(45)	
(Decrease)/increase in trade, other payables and contract liabilities	28	(2,189)	1,975	
(Decrease)/increase in provisions	28	(18)	21	
(Decrease)/increase in tenants' rental deposits		1,407	126	
		9,875	6,726	
Income tax paid		(3,050)	(2,093)	IAS 7.35
Net cash flows from operating activities		26,740	21,797	
Investing activities				
Acquisition of businesses, net of cash acquired	7	(57,023)	–	IAS 7.10, IAS 7.21 IAS 7.39
Investments in joint ventures		(97,700)	–	IAS 7.16(c)
Purchase of investment property	17	–	(70,925)	IAS 7.16(a)
Capital expenditure on completed investment property	17	(504)	(5,475)	IAS 7.16(a)
Expenditure on investment property under development	18	(5,150)	(18,141)	IAS 7.16(a)
Proceeds from disposal of investment property	17	28,670	–	IAS 7.16(b)
Interest received		8,209	6,710	IAS 7.31, IAS 7.33
Net cash flows from investing activities		(123,498)	(87,831)	
Financing activities				
Proceeds from borrowings	27	124,000	87,200	IAS 7.10, IAS 7.21 IAS 7.17(c)
Transaction costs on borrowings	27	(407)	(17)	IAS 7.17(c)
Proceeds from issue of share capital	26	40,180	–	IAS 7.17(a)
Transaction costs on issue of shares	26	(184)	–	IAS 7.17(a)
Repayment of principal portion of lease liabilities		(232)	(292)	IAS 7.17(e)
Interest paid		(23,179)	(19,404)	IAS 7.31, IAS 7.33
Net cash flows from financing activities		140,178	67,487	
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		43,420	1,453	
Cash and cash equivalents at 1 January	25	34,618	33,165	
Cash and cash equivalents at 31 December	25	78,038	34,618	IAS 7.45

Commentary

IAS 7.18 allows entities to report cash flows from operating activities using either the direct method or the indirect method. The Group presents its cash flows using the indirect method. A statement of cash flows prepared using the direct method for operating activities is presented for illustrative purposes in Appendix 4 of our [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#) publication.

The Group has reconciled profit before tax to net cash flows from operating activities. However, reconciliation from profit after tax is also acceptable under IAS 7 *Statement of Cash Flows*.

IAS 7.33 permits interest paid to be shown as operating or financing activities and interest received to be shown as operating or investing activities, as deemed relevant for the entity. The Group has elected to classify interest received as cash flows from investing activities and interest paid (including interest on lease liabilities and interest arising from revenue contracts, if there is any) as cash flows from financing activities as they relate to the net cost of obtaining financial resources.

Certain working capital adjustments and other adjustments included in the statement of cash flows, reflect the change in balances between 2021 and 2020.

IFRS 16.50 requires that in the statement of cash flows, a lessee classifies: cash payments for the principal portion of the lease liability within financing activities; cash payments for the interest portion of the lease liability applying the requirements in IAS 7 for interest paid (i.e., IAS 7.31-33); and short-term lease payments, payments for leases of low-value assets and variable lease payments not included in the measurement of the lease liability within operating activities. Non-cash activity (e.g., the initial recognition of the lease at commencement) is required to be disclosed as a supplemental non-cash item in accordance with IAS 7.43 (see Note [29](#)).

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

1. Corporate information	20
2. Basis of preparation	20
3. Changes in accounting policies and disclosures	21
4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions	23
4.1. Judgements.....	23
4.2. Estimates and assumptions.....	28
5. Summary of significant accounting policies	31
5.1. Basis of consolidation	32
5.2. Property acquisitions and business combinations	32
5.3. Business combinations and goodwill	32
5.4. Investments in joint ventures	33
5.5. Current versus non-current classification	34
5.6. Foreign currencies.....	35
5.7. Borrowing costs	36
5.8. Investment property	36
5.9. Inventory property	37
5.10. Non-current assets held for sale	38
5.11. Impairment of non-financial assets	38
5.12. Financial instruments - initial recognition and subsequent measurement.....	39
5.13. Derivative financial instruments and hedge accounting	43
5.14. Cash and short-term deposits	44
5.15. Leases	44
5.16. Rent receivables.....	46
5.17. Tenant deposits	46
5.18. Revenue recognition.....	46
5.19. Contract cost assets	50
5.20. Contract balances.....	51
5.21. Warranties.....	51
5.22. Taxes.....	52
5.23. Share-based payments.....	53
5.24. Fair value measurements	54
6. Standards issued but not yet effective	56
7. Business combinations.....	58
7.1. Acquisitions in 2021	58
8. Rental income and revenue from contracts with customers	61
9. Operating leases - Group as lessor	64
10. Expense from services to tenants, other property operating and administrative expenses.....	64
11. Finance income	65
12. Finance cost	65
13. Segment information.....	66
13.1. Geographical information	70
14. Income tax	71
15. Earnings per share (EPS).....	74
16. Net asset value per share (NAV).....	74
17. Investment property.....	75
17.1. Disposals of industrial investment property	77
18. Investment property under development.....	78
19. Fair value measurement - investment property and investment property under development	79
19.1. Changes in valuation techniques.....	79
19.2. Highest and best use.....	80
19.3. Fair value hierarchy	80
19.4. Valuation techniques used to derive Level 2 and Level 3 fair values.....	81

20. Goodwill.....	84
20.1. Key assumptions used in value in use (VIU) calculations	84
20.2. Sensitivity to changes in assumptions	85
21. Interest in joint ventures	86
22. Inventory property	88
23. Contract cost assets	88
24. Rent and other trade receivables and contract assets	89
25. Cash and short-term deposits	93
26. Issued capital.....	93
27. Interest-bearing loans and borrowings	94
28. Trade and other payables	95
28.1. Provisions for assurance-type warranties	95
29. Leases	96
30. Share-based payments.....	99
30.1. Movements in the year	100
30. Share-based payments <i>continued</i>	101
31. Related party disclosures	101
31.1. Other related party receivables	102
31.2. Terms and conditions of transactions with related parties	102
31.3. Compensation of key management personnel of the Group.....	103
32. Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies	103
32.1. Market risk	103
32.2. Interest rate risk	104
32.3. Foreign currency risk	105
32.4. Credit risk.....	105
32.5. Liquidity risk.....	106
32.6. Fair values.....	107
32.7. Fair value hierarchy	107
33. Hedging activities and derivatives	110
34. Capital management.....	114
35. Contingencies and commitments.....	115
36. Changes in liabilities arising from financing activities	115
37. Events after the reporting period	116

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

1. Corporate information

The consolidated financial statements of Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited and its subsidiaries (collectively, the Group) for the year ended 31 December 2021 were authorised for issue in accordance with a resolution of the directors on 31 January 2022. Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited (the Company or the parent) is a limited company incorporated and domiciled in Estateland and whose shares are publicly traded. The registered office is located at Headroom House, Covenant Square in Estateland.

IAS 1.10(e)
IAS 1.49

IAS 1.113
IAS 1.138(a)
IAS 10.17
IAS 1.51(a)
IAS 1.51(b)
IAS 1.51(c)

The principal activities of the Group are described in Note 13. Information on the Group's structure and on other related party relationships is provided in Note 31.

IAS 1.138(b)

2. Basis of preparation

Covid-19 commentary

Background

Real estate entities need to consider the impact of Covid-19 in preparing their financial statements. While the specific areas of judgement may not change, the impact of Covid-19 resulted in the application of further judgement within those areas.

The financial year 2021 is the second annual reporting period impacted by Covid-19; indeed, the economic and financial impacts continue to evolve, and further changes to estimates may need to be made in the measurement of real estate entities' assets and liabilities.

Real estate entities should consider whether to disclose the measures they have taken, in line with the recommendations of the WHO and national health ministries, to preserve the health of their employees and support the prevention of contagion in their administrative and operational areas. Such measures include working from home, reduced work shifts in operational areas (such as real estate developments) to minimise the number of workers commuting, rigorous cleaning of workplaces, distribution of personal protective equipment, testing of suspected cases and measuring body temperature.

The consolidated financial statements of the Group have been prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) as issued by the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB).

IAS 1.16

The Group's financial statements have been prepared on a historical cost basis, except for investment property, derivative financial instruments and contingent consideration that have been measured at fair value. The consolidated financial statements are presented in euros and all values are rounded to the nearest thousand (€000), except where otherwise indicated.

IAS 1.117(a)
IAS 1.118
IAS 1.112(a)
IAS 1.51(d), (e)

The Group has prepared the financial statements on the basis that it will continue to operate as a going concern.

Commentary

Entities in certain jurisdictions may be required to comply with IFRS approved by local regulations, for example, listed companies in the European Union (EU) are required to comply with IFRS as endorsed by the EU. These financial statements only illustrate compliance with IFRS as issued by the IASB.

A statement that the financial statements are prepared on a going-concern basis is not a requirement of IFRS. However, it is required by regulators in certain jurisdictions and may be considered a "best practice" disclosure. Therefore, the Group decided to disclose the basis of preparation. Entities should consider not only the specific disclosure requirements relating to going concern in IAS 1.25, but also the overarching disclosure requirements in IAS 1. Specifically, IAS 1.122 requires that judgements that have the most significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements are disclosed.

Entities also need to consider the impact of climate-related matters on their going concern assessment. Climate-related matters may create material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt upon an entity's ability to continue as a going concern.

Going Concern

Given the continued unpredictability of the impact of COVID 19, there may be material uncertainties that cast doubt on the real estate entity's ability to operate as a going concern. IAS 1.25 requires management, when preparing financial statements, to assess a real estate entity's ability to continue as a going concern, and whether the going concern assumption is appropriate. In assessing whether the going concern assumption is appropriate, the standard requires a real estate entity to consider all available information about the future, which is at least, but not limited to, twelve months from the end of the reporting period. When an entity is aware, in making its going concern assessment, of material uncertainties related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt upon the real estate entity's ability to continue as a going concern, it must disclose those uncertainties.

Real estate entities will need to disclose the significant judgements made in the assessment of the existence of a material uncertainty.

When making that assessment, management takes into consideration the existing and anticipated effects of the outbreak on the real estate entity's activities. Management should consider all available information about the future that was obtained after the reporting date, up until the date of which the financial statements are issued in their assessment of going concern. This includes, but is not limited to, measures taken by governments and banks to provide relief to affected

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

real estate entities. These disclosures are equally as important, if not even more so, in situations when the going concern assumption is still applied, but there is some doubt as to whether the going concern assumption is appropriate.

Considerations that an entity might disclose to address its going concern basis include:

- ▶ Whether the entity has sufficient cash and / or headroom in its credit facilities to support any downturn whilst noting that the evolving nature of the Covid-19 pandemic means that uncertainties will remain, and it may not be able to reasonably estimate the future impact
- ▶ Actions the entity has taken to mitigate the risk that the going concern assumption is not appropriate, such as activities to preserve liquidity
- ▶ Consideration of the entity's business model and related risks
- ▶ Any challenges of the underlying data and assumptions used to make the going concern assessment

As a result of the outbreak, the real estate sector has been particularly affected. Developments have been delayed or suspended by the inability to obtain permits, construction delays and/or stoppages. Commercial activities have been significantly reduced due to the severe restrictions on sales activities such as property viewings. Most importantly, depending on the crisis' impact on tenants' ability to make payments, lessors may face important cash flow problems resulting in going concern issues. This would imply disclosures on the immediate effects of the crisis (such as cash management), but also on the more long-term response to the transformative and lasting changes in behaviour (such as portfolio and capital expenditure decisions).

3. Changes in accounting policies and disclosures

The accounting policies adopted and methods of computation followed are consistent with those of the previous financial year, except for items disclosed below.

IAS 8.28

There were several new and amendments to standards and interpretations which are applicable for the first time in 2021, but either not relevant or do not have an impact on the consolidated financial statements of the Group. The Group has not early adopted any standard, interpretation or amendment that has been issued but is not yet effective. See Note 6.

In June 2019, the IFRS Interpretations Committee (IFRS IC) discussed the accounting for a transaction in which an entity, as part of its ordinary activities, enters into a contract with a customer to sell real estate by selling its equity interest in a subsidiary. The entity had established the subsidiary some time before it enters into the contract with the customer; the subsidiary has one asset – real estate inventory – and a related tax asset or liability. The entity has applied IFRS 10 in consolidating the subsidiary before it loses control of the subsidiary as a result of the transaction with the customer.

In October 2019, the IASB discussed the issue and decided to assess the feasibility of narrow-scope standard-setting to address this question. In June 2020, the IASB discussed a possible narrow-scope amendment to standards to require an entity to apply IFRS 15 *Revenue from Contracts with Customers*, instead of IFRS 10 *Consolidated Financial Statements*, to disposals of some types of subsidiary to a customer. However, the IASB decided not to add this project to its work plan.

The Group's accounting policy is to account for the loss of control of the subsidiary as a result of the disposal of the corresponding equity interest in that subsidiary in accordance with IFRS 10. The Group is monitoring the issue and will evaluate if the existing accounting policies should be revised considering the outcome of the standard setter's assessment.

Commentary

Although the discussions on the accounting for a sale of a single-asset entity containing real estate did not result in the publication of an agenda decision or other official communication, the discussion does provide helpful and informative guidance. Therefore, entities are encouraged to assess their current accounting and consider whether additional disclosures are needed to ensure users understand how the entity accounts for these transactions.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

3. Changes in accounting policies and disclosures *continued*

The amendments *Interest Rate Benchmark Reform - Phase 2 - Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39, IFRS 7, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16* provide temporary reliefs which address the financial reporting effects when an interbank offered rate (IBOR) is replaced with an alternative nearly risk-free interest rate (RFR). The amendments include the following practical expedients:

- ▶ Contractual changes, or changes to cash flows that are directly required by the reform, to be treated as changes to a floating interest rate, equivalent to a movement in a market rate of interest
- ▶ Changes required by IBOR reform to be made to hedge designations and hedge documentation without the hedging relationship being discontinued
- ▶ The provision of temporary relief to entities from having to meet the separately identifiable requirement when an RFR instrument is designated as a hedge of a risk component

These practical expedients were applied during the period and are reflected in the consolidated financial statements of the Group. The amendments require disclosure of exposures to IBORs which are yet to transition to RFRs.

Commentary

For illustrative purposes, the Group has listed only the disclosures of new and amended standards and interpretations that are effective from 1 January 2021 that may have an impact on the Group's financial position, performance and/or disclosures. However, an alternative that entities should consider would be to list and address all new and amended standards and interpretations that are effective from 1 January 2021 regardless of whether these have any impact on the Group's financial statements.

Refer to [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#), Note 2.4, for a comprehensive list of the disclosures of amended standards that are effective from 1 January 2021 (unless otherwise stated). The list includes:

- ▶ *Covid-19 Related Rent Concessions beyond 30 June 2021: Amendments to IFRS 16* (effective from 1 April 2021)

The Group has not disclosed details of these amended standards or interpretations as they either have no impact on the Group's financial statements or are not relevant to the Group.

In some jurisdictions, the adoption of IFRS for reporting purposes may be subject to a specific legal process (e.g., in the European Union, the United Kingdom or Australia). In those jurisdictions, the effective dates may differ from the IASB's effective dates. Nevertheless, all new standards and interpretations must be considered for disclosure as standards issued but not yet effective, in accordance with IAS 8.30, when an entity provides a complete set of financial statements, irrespective of whether the legal process referred to above has been completed.

Rent concessions

A lease modification is defined in IFRS 16 as a change in the scope of a lease, or the consideration for a lease, that was not part of the original terms and conditions of the lease. In April 2020, the IASB issued an educational document explaining how an entity evaluates whether a rent concession constitutes a lease modification.

In May 2020, the IASB issued *Covid-19-Related Rent Concessions - amendment to IFRS 16 Leases*, which was effective from 1 June 2020. The amendments provide relief to lessees from applying IFRS 16 guidance on lease modification accounting for rent concessions arising as a direct consequence of COVID-19. The amendment was intended to apply until 30 June 2021, but as the impact of COVID-19 is continuing, on 31 March 2021, the IASB extended the period of application of the practical expedient to 30 June 2022. The amendment applies to annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 April 2021.

As the amendments to IFRS 16 described above do not apply to lessors, lessor accounting is based on the current guidance in IFRS 16.

As lessors, real estate entities have identified the following issues in relation to the application of the guidance to the current circumstances:

- ▶ **Collectability:** many lessees may face financial difficulties due to government mandated closure of businesses. This may cause a significant deterioration in collectability of lease payments from certain lessees. IFRS 16 does not refer to collectability to determine whether (and when) lease income should be recognised.
- ▶ **Forgiveness of past lease payments:** the interaction between the requirements of impairment and derecognition of lease receivables under IFRS 9 and the guidance in IFRS 16.

Please also refer to [Applying IFRS: Accounting for covid-19 related rent concessions \(Updated April 2021\)](#)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the Group's consolidated financial statements requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of revenue, expenses, assets and liabilities, and the accompanying disclosures, and the disclosure of contingent liabilities. Uncertainty about these assumptions and estimates could result in outcomes that require a material adjustment to the carrying amount of the assets or liabilities affected in future periods.

Other disclosures relating to the Group's exposure to risks and uncertainties include:

- ▶ Capital management Note [34](#)
- ▶ Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies Note [32](#)
- ▶ Sensitivity analyses disclosures Notes [19](#) and [32](#)

4.1. Judgements

IAS 1.122

In the process of applying the Group's accounting policies, management has made the following judgements, which have the most significant effect on the amounts recognised in the consolidated financial statements:

IAS 1.122

4.1.1. Leases

The Group applied the following judgements that significantly affect the determination of the amount and timing of income from lease contracts:

- ▶ *Determination of the lease term*

The Group determines the lease term as the non-cancellable term of the lease, together with any periods covered by an option to extend the lease if it is reasonably certain to be exercised, or any periods covered by an option to terminate the lease, if it is reasonably certain not to be exercised.

IFRS 16.18
IFRS 16.19

As a lessor, the Group enters into lease agreements that contain options to terminate or to extend the lease. These options are generally exercisable after an initial period of 4 to 6 years. At commencement date, the Group (supported by the advice of the independent valuation expert) determines whether the lessee is reasonably certain to extend the lease term or not to terminate the lease. To make this analysis, the Group takes into account any difference between the contract terms and the market terms, any significant investments made by the lessee in the property, costs relating to the termination of the lease and the importance of the underlying asset to the lessee's operations. In many cases, the Group does not identify sufficient evidence to meet the required level of certainty.

As a lessee, the Group has a lease contract for the use of office space that includes an extension and a termination option. The Group applies judgement in evaluating whether or not it is reasonably certain to exercise the option to renew or terminate the lease. That is, it considers all relevant factors that create an economic incentive for it to exercise either the renewal or termination. After the commencement date, the Group reassesses the lease term if there is a significant event or change in circumstances that is within its control and affects its ability to exercise, or not to exercise, the option to renew or to terminate (e.g., construction of significant leasehold improvements or significant customisation to the leased asset).

- ▶ *Property lease classification - the Group as lessor*

The Group has entered into commercial property leases on its investment property portfolio. The Group has determined, based on an evaluation of the terms and conditions of the arrangements, such as the lease term not constituting a major part of the economic life of the commercial property and the present value of the minimum lease payments not amounting to substantially all of the fair value of the commercial property, that it retains substantially all the risks and rewards incidental to ownership of this property and accounts for the contracts as operating leases.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.1. Judgements *continued*

4.1.2. Revenue from contracts with customers

The Group applied the following judgements that significantly affect the determination of the amount and timing of revenue from contracts with customers:

IFRS 15.123

▶ *Determination of performance obligations*

IFRS 15.22

With respect to the sale of property, the Group concluded the goods and services transferred in each contract constitute a single performance obligation. In particular, the promised goods and services in contracts for the sale of property under development mainly include design work, procurement of materials and development of the property. Generally, the Group is responsible for all of these goods and services and the overall management of the project. Although these goods and services are capable of being distinct, the Group accounts for them as a single performance obligation because they are not distinct in the context of the contract. The Group uses those goods and services as inputs and provides a significant service of integrating them into a combined output, i.e., the completed property for which the customer has contracted.

In relation to the services provided to tenants of investment property (such as cleaning, security, landscaping, reception services, catering) as part of the lease agreements into which the Group enters as a lessor, the Group has determined that the promise is the overall property management service and that the service performed each day is distinct and substantially the same. Although the individual activities that comprise the performance obligation vary significantly throughout the day and from day to day, the nature of the overall promise to provide management service is the same from day to day. Therefore, the Group has concluded that the services to tenants represent a series of daily services that are individually satisfied over time, using a time-elapsed measure of progress, because tenants simultaneously receive and consumes the benefits provided by the Group.

▶ *Principal versus agent considerations - services to tenants*

IFRS 15.B34

The Group arranges for certain services provided to tenants of investment property included in the contract the Group enters into as a lessor, to be provided by third parties. The Group has determined that it controls the services before they are transferred to tenants, because it has the ability to direct the use of these services and obtain the benefits from them. In making this determination, the Group has considered that it is primarily responsible for fulfilling the promise to provide these specified services because it directly deals with tenants' complaints and it is primarily responsible for the quality or suitability of the services. In addition, the Group has discretion in establishing the price that it charges to the tenants for the specified services.

IFRS 15.B34A
IFRS 15.B37

Therefore, the Group has concluded that it is the principal in these contracts. In addition, the Group has concluded that it transfers control of these services over time, as services are rendered by the third-party service providers, because this is when tenants receive and, at the same time, consume the benefits from these services.

▶ *Determining the timing of revenue recognition on the sale of property*

IFRS 15.123(a)

The Group has evaluated the timing of revenue recognition on the sale of property based on a careful analysis of the rights and obligations under the terms of the contract and legal advice from the Group's external counsels in various jurisdictions.

The Group has generally concluded that contracts relating to the sale of completed property are recognised at a point in time when control transfers. For unconditional exchanges of contracts, control is generally expected to transfer to the customer together with the legal title. For conditional exchanges, this is expected to take place when all the significant conditions are satisfied.

For contracts relating to the sale of property under development, the Group has generally concluded that the over time criteria are not met and, therefore, recognises revenue at a point in time. These are contracts either for property sold to one customer for the entire land and building or for a multi-unit property. However, in certain jurisdictions, the Group has considered the factors contained in the contracts for the sale of property in those jurisdictions and concluded that the control of a multi-unit property is transferred to the customer over time because:

▶ The Group's performance creates or enhances an asset that the customer controls as the asset is created or enhanced. That is, the Group has considered various factors that indicate that the customer controls the part-constructed property as it is being constructed, e.g., the fact that the customer is able to pledge the property under development while it is being constructed (rather than the future right to the completed unit), and the customer's ability to change any specification of the property as it is being constructed or to another entity. However, none of the factors is determinative and therefore, the Group has carefully weighed all factors and used judgement to determine that it meets this over-time criterion.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

IFRS 15.124

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.1. Judgements *continued*

4.1.2. Revenue from contracts with customers *continued*

▶ The Group's performance does not create an asset with alternative use to the Group and the Group has an enforceable right to payment for performance completed to date. It has considered the factors that indicate that it is restricted (contractually or practically) from readily directing the property under development for another use during its development. In addition, the Group is, at all times, entitled to an amount that at least compensates it for performances for performance completed to date (usually costs incurred to date plus a reasonable profit margin). In making this determination, the Group has carefully considered the contractual terms as well as any legislation or legal precedent that could supplement or override those contractual terms.

The Group has determined that the input method is the best method for measuring progress for these contracts because there is a direct relationship between the costs incurred by the Group and the transfer of goods and services to the customer.

IFRS 15.124

▶ Consideration of significant financing component in a contract

IFRS 15.123(b)

For some contracts involving the sale of property, the Group is entitled to receive an initial deposit. The Group concluded that this is not considered a significant financing component because it is for reasons other than the provision of financing to the Group. The initial deposits are used to protect the Group from the other party failing to adequately complete some or all of its obligations under the contract where customers do not have an established credit history or have a history of late payments.

IFRS 15.126(a)

▶ Consideration of warranties

IFRS 15.123(b)

Contracts for the sale of property contain certain warranties covering a period of up to ten years after completion of the property, such as the property meeting specific operational performance requirements (e.g., insulation, energy efficiency, etc.). The Group assessed that these conditions represent 'assurance-type' warranties that are legally required to be provided as quality guarantees and are therefore accounted for under IAS 37.

IFRS 15.126(d)

Commentary

IFRS 15.123 also adds to the general requirements of IAS 1 by requiring an entity to disclose the judgements, and changes in the judgements, made in applying the standard that significantly affect the determination of the amount and timing of revenue from contracts with customers. In particular, an entity must explain the judgements, and changes in the judgements, used in determining both the timing of satisfaction of performance obligations and the transaction price and the amounts allocated to performance obligations. The following must be disclosed under IFRS 15:

- ▶ For performance obligations that an entity satisfies over time, the entity must disclose both the method used to recognise revenue and an explanation why the methods used provide a faithful depiction of the transfer of goods or services (IFRS 15.124).
- ▶ For performance obligations satisfied at a point in time, the entity must disclose the significant judgements made in evaluating when a customer obtains control of promised goods or services (IFRS 15.125).
- ▶ An entity must disclose information about the methods, inputs and assumptions used (IFRS 15.126) to:
 - ▶ Determine the transaction price, which includes, but is not limited to, estimating variable consideration, adjusting the consideration for the effects of the time value of money and measuring non-cash consideration
 - ▶ Assess whether an estimate of variable consideration is constrained
 - ▶ Allocate the transaction price, including estimating stand-alone selling prices of promised goods or services and allocating discounts and variable consideration to a specific part of the contract (if applicable)
 - ▶ Measure obligations for returns, refunds and other similar obligations

The Group disclosed those judgements that significantly affect the determination of the amount and timing of its revenue from contracts with customers. Some of the items listed in IFRS 15.125-126 were considered not to be sufficiently significant to the Group and did not warrant further disclosure. Entities will need to apply judgement to ensure the information disclosed is sufficient to meet the disclosure objective.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

IFRS 15.124

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.1. Judgements *continued*

4.1.3. Business combinations

IFRS 3.2

The Group acquires subsidiaries that own real estate. At the time of acquisition, the Group considers whether each acquisition represents the acquisition of a business or the acquisition of an asset. The Group accounts for an acquisition as a business combination where an integrated set of activities and assets, including property, is acquired. More specifically, consideration is given to the extent to which substantive processes are acquired and, in particular, the extent of services provided by the subsidiary (e.g., maintenance, cleaning, security, bookkeeping, hotel services, etc.). For example, the Group assessed the acquisition of Property Business Ltd in the current year (Note 7) as a purchase of a business because of the strategic management function and associate processes purchased along with the investment property.

When the acquisition of subsidiaries does not represent a business combination, it is accounted for as an acquisition of a group of assets and liabilities. The cost of the acquisition is allocated to the assets and liabilities acquired based upon their relative fair values, and no goodwill or deferred tax is recognised.

Commentary

IFRS 3 *Business Combinations* establishes different accounting requirements for a business combination as opposed to the acquisition of an asset or a group of assets that does not constitute a business. Therefore, determining whether an acquired investment property is a business or not, could result in significantly different accounting outcomes, both at the date of acquisition (i.e. at initial recognition) and subsequently.

If an entity acquires a group of assets that do not comprise a business, the principles in IFRS 3.2(b) are applied to allocate the entire cost to individual assets acquired and liabilities assumed. In such cases, the acquirer should identify and recognise the individual identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed and allocate the cost of the group to the individual identifiable assets and liabilities on the basis of their relative fair values at the date of purchase. Such a transaction or event does not give rise to goodwill. The accounting for a business combination is considerably more complex than the accounting for an acquisition of a group of assets and liabilities. For example, amongst others, the following requirements apply to a business combination:

- ▶ Transaction costs are expensed (according to IAS 40, they must be capitalised)
- ▶ The initial recognition exception for deferred taxation does not apply (IAS 12 *Income Taxes* does not allow deferred taxation to be provided on existing temporary differences for acquisitions that are not business combinations and at the time of the transaction, affect neither accounting profit nor taxable profit (tax loss))
- ▶ Goodwill is recognised (often itself 'created' by the deferred taxation)

Judging whether an acquisition is a business combination or not is, therefore, of considerable importance.

The IASB recognised the difficulties in determining whether an acquisition meets the definition of a business and that this is not just limited to investment property. Therefore, following the post-implementation review of IFRS 3, the IASB issued the final amendments to IFRS 3 in October 2018.

It will be a matter of judgement for preparers when applying the guidance in IFRS 3, to determine whether an investment property acquisition is within the scope of IAS 40 rather than IFRS 3. This judgement will rest upon the facts and circumstances of each acquisition.

The definition of a business is applied regardless of whether the entity purchases a property directly or, in the case of consolidated financial statements, via shares in another entity.

4.1.4. Consolidation and joint arrangements

IFRS 11.7
IFRS 12.7-9

The Group has determined that it controls and consolidates the subsidiaries in which it owns a majority of the shares. The Group is a part owner of two investments in which it has a 50% ownership interest. The Group has determined that it has joint control over the investee and the ownership is shared with the other 50% owner. These investments are joint arrangements.

The joint arrangements are separately incorporated. The Group has, after considering the structure and form of the arrangement, the terms agreed by the parties in the contractual arrangement and the Group's rights and obligations arising from the arrangement, classified its interests as joint ventures under IFRS 11 *Joint Arrangements*. As a consequence, it accounts for its investments using the equity method.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.1. Judgements *continued*

4.1.4. Consolidation and joint arrangements *continued*

Commentary

IAS 1.22 requires an entity to disclose the judgements that management has made in the process of applying the entity's accounting policies that have the most significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements.

IFRS 12 *Disclosure of Interests in Other Entities* adds to the general requirements of IAS 1 by specifically requiring an entity to disclose all significant judgements and estimates made in determining the nature of its interest in another entity or arrangement, and in determining the type of joint arrangement in which it has an interest. IFRS 12.7 requires that an entity disclose information about significant judgements and assumptions it has made (and changes to those judgements and assumptions) in determining:

- ▶ That it has control of another entity
- ▶ That it has joint control of an arrangement or significant influence over another entity
- ▶ The type of joint arrangement (i.e., joint operation or joint venture) when the arrangement has been structured through a separate vehicle

An entity must disclose, for example, significant judgements and assumptions made in determining that:

- ▶ It does not control another entity even though it holds more than half of the voting rights of the other entity
- ▶ It controls another entity even though it holds less than half of the voting rights of the other entity
- ▶ It is an agent or principal as defined by IFRS 10 *Consolidated Financial Statements*
- ▶ It does not have significant influence even though it holds 20 per cent or more of the voting rights of another entity
- ▶ It has significant influence even though it holds less than 20 per cent of the voting rights of another entity

The Group does not have any interest in unconsolidated structured entities. Interests in such entities require the disclosures under IFRS 12.24-31.

4.1.5. Interest rate benchmark reform

- ▶ *Economically equivalent*

IBOR reform Phase 2 requires, as a practical expedient, for changes to the basis for determining contractual cash flows that are necessary as a direct consequence of IBOR reform to be treated as a change to a floating rate of interest, provided the transition from IBOR to an RFR takes place on a basis that is 'economically equivalent'. To qualify as 'economically equivalent', the terms of the financial instrument must be the same before and after transition except for the changes required by IBOR reform.

*IBOR reform
Phase 2
IFRS 9.5.4.7-9*

For changes that are not required by IBOR reform, the Group applies judgement to determine whether they result in the financial instrument being derecognised. Therefore, as financial instruments transition from IBOR to RFRs, the Group applies judgement to assess whether the transition has taken place on an economically equivalent basis. In making this assessment, the Group considers the extent of any changes to the contractual cash flows as a result of the transition and the factors that have given rise to the changes, with consideration of both quantitative and qualitative factors. Factors of changes that are economically equivalent include: changing the reference rate from an IBOR to a RFR; changing the reset days between coupons to align with the RFR; adding a fallback to automatically transition to an RFR when the IBOR ceases; and adding a fixed credit spread adjustment based on that calculated by ISDA or which is implicit in the market forward rates for the RFR.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.1. Judgements *continued*

▶ Hedge accounting

The Group applies the temporary reliefs provided by the IBOR reform Phase 1 amendments, which enable its hedge accounting to continue during the period of uncertainty, before the replacement of an existing interest rate benchmark with an RFR. For the purpose of determining whether a forecast transaction is highly probable, the reliefs require it to be assumed that the IBOR on which the hedged cash flows are based is not altered as a result of IBOR reform. The reliefs end when the Group judges that the uncertainty arising from IBOR reform is no longer present for the hedging relationships that are referenced to IBORs. This applies when the hedged item has already transitioned from IBOR to an RFR and also to exposures that will transition via fallback to an RFR when certain LIBORs cease on 1 January 2022.

*IBOR reform
Phase 1 IFRS
7.24H(d)*

*IBOR reform
Phase 1
IAS 39. 102D*

Commentary

Depending on the nature and extent of the Group's exposure to IBOR reform, the assessment of whether a transition from an IBOR to an RFR takes place on an economically equivalent basis could be material to the Group. If so, the Group should consider whether the assessment of economic equivalence represents a significant judgement that requires separate disclosure. An example disclosure for the judgement associated with economic equivalence is provided above. Determining what is meant by economic equivalence is discussed in further detail in our publication, [Applying IFRS IBOR reform Updated December 2021](#).

Another judgement relates to the application of the Phase 1 reliefs from the uncertainty before an instrument transitions from IBOR to a RFR, which could otherwise affect the Group's hedging relationships. Determining when the uncertainty has ended such that the relief is no longer required is a judgement the entity needs to make.

4.2. Estimates and assumptions

The key assumptions concerning future and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the reporting date, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year, are described below. The Group based its assumptions and estimates on parameters available when the consolidated financial statements were prepared. Existing circumstances and assumptions about future developments, however, may change due to market changes or circumstances arising that are beyond the control of the Group. Such changes are reflected in the assumptions when they occur.

IAS 1.125

Commentary

Entities should also consider the impact of climate-related matters if those matters create uncertainties that affect assumptions used to develop estimates. IAS 1 requires disclosure of information about the assumptions an entity makes about the future that have a significant risk of resulting in a material adjustment within the next financial year. This information is intended to allow users to understand the judgements entities make about the future.

COVID-19 commentary

As the current environment remains uncertain, it is important that entities continue to provide detailed disclosure of the assumptions made, including any updates since prior period, the evidence they are based on and the impact of a change in the key assumptions (sensitivity analysis).

Given the inherent level of uncertainty and the sensitivity of judgements and estimates, disclosures of the key assumptions used, and judgements made in estimating recoverable amounts is important.

It is possible that COVID-19 is a triggering event for some entities that requires them to perform an impairment test in accordance with IAS 36 *Impairment of Assets*. Entities will need to assess the key assumptions used to determine the recoverable amount for the different cash-generating units (CGUs). Key inputs to both the value-in-use and the fair value less cost of disposal models used to undertake the impairment assessment should be reassessed to factor in any impact.

The non-financial assets that are likely to be subject to such impairment triggers include: property, plant and equipment; investment property held under cost model, intangible assets (including those with indefinite lives); goodwill; and inventories.

For more information on the effect on the Group's financial statements, we refer to Note [20](#) for the impairment test on goodwill, Note [22](#) for the inventory property, Note [23](#) for the contract cost assets, Note [24](#) for the rent and other trade receivables and Note [29](#) for the right-of-use assets held under the cost model.

To the extent that the impact of COVID-19 is less severe than originally anticipated and the economic environment is recovering, entities may need to consider whether there is any indication (from sources such as internal reporting or external market information) that an impairment loss recognised in the previous year no longer exists or has decreased. If there is any such indication, the entity has to recalculate the recoverable amount of the asset as required by IAS 36.110.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.2. Estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.2.1. Valuation of investment property

The fair value of investment property is determined by real estate valuation experts using recognised valuation techniques and the principles of IFRS 13 *Fair Value Measurement*. IAS 40.75(e)

Investment property is measured based on estimates prepared by independent real estate valuation experts, except where such values cannot be reliably determined. In one case, the fair value of the investment property under development could not be reliably determined because it is situated in an area in which there is considerable political uncertainty and economic instability. Therefore, the circumstances do not allow for a reliable fair value estimate to be made; this property is recorded at cost. The significant methods and assumptions used by valuers in estimating the fair value of investment property are set out in Note 17, Note 18, Note 19. IFRS 13.62

4.2.2. Estimation of net realisable value for inventory property

At year end, the Group holds inventory property with a carrying value of €6,533,000 (2020: €9,580,000). Inventory property is stated at the lower of cost and net realisable value (NRV). IAS 2.9

NRV for completed inventory property is assessed by reference to market conditions and prices existing at the reporting date and is determined by the Group, based on comparable transactions identified by the Group for property in the same geographical market serving the same real estate segment.

NRV in respect of inventory property under development is assessed with reference to market prices at the reporting date for similar completed property, less estimated costs to complete the development and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale, taking into account the time value of money, if material.

Commentary

In June 2021, the IFRS IC published an agenda decision about the costs an entity includes as the 'estimated costs necessary to make the sale' when determining the net realisable value of inventories.

In the agenda decision, the IFRS IC observed that:

- ▶ IAS 2 does not identify which specific costs are 'necessary to make the sale' of inventories. However, paragraph 28 of IAS 2 describes the objective of writing inventories down to their net realisable value—that objective is to avoid inventories being carried 'in excess of amounts expected to be realised from their sale'.
- ▶ IAS 2 does not allow an entity to limit such costs to only those that are incremental, thereby potentially excluding costs the entity must incur to sell its inventories, but that are not incremental to a particular sale.
- ▶ The Committee concluded that, when determining the net realisable value of inventories, an entity estimates the costs necessary to make the sale in the ordinary course of business. An entity uses its judgement to determine which costs are necessary to make the sale considering its specific facts and circumstances, including the nature of the inventories.

4.2.3. Measurement of progress when revenue is recognised over time

For those contracts involving the sale of property under development that meet the over time criteria of revenue recognition, the Group's performance is measured using an input method, by reference to the inputs towards satisfying the performance obligation relative to the total expected inputs to satisfy the performance obligation, i.e., the completion of the property. The Group generally uses the costs incurred method as a measure of progress for its contracts because it best depicts the Group's performance. Under this method of measuring progress, the extent of progress towards completion is measured based on the ratio of costs incurred to date to the total estimated costs at completion of the performance obligation. When costs are incurred, but do not contribute to the progress in satisfying the performance obligation (such as unexpected amounts of wasted materials, labour or other resources), the Group excludes the effect of those costs. Also, the Group adjusts the input method for any cost incurred that are not proportionate to the Group's progress in satisfying the performance obligation. IFRS 15.124

4.2.4. Taxes

Deferred tax assets are recognised for unused tax losses to the extent that it is probable that taxable profit will be available against which the losses can be utilised. Significant management judgement is required to determine the amount of deferred tax assets that can be recognised, based upon the likely timing and the level of future taxable profits, together with future tax planning strategies.

The Group has €12,204,000 (2020: €12,204,000) of tax losses carried forward. These losses relate to subsidiaries that have a history of losses, do not expire, and may not be used to offset taxable income elsewhere in the Group. The subsidiaries neither have any taxable temporary difference nor any tax planning opportunities available that could partly support the recognition of these losses as deferred tax assets. On this basis, the Group has determined that it cannot recognise deferred tax assets on the tax losses carried forward. IAS 12.811

Further details on taxes are disclosed in Note 14.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.2. Estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.2.5. Provision for expected credit losses of trade receivables and contract assets

IFRS 7.35G

The Group uses a provision matrix to calculate ECLs for trade receivables and contract assets. The provision rates are based on days past due for groupings of various customer segments that have similar loss patterns (i.e., by geography, property type, customer type and rating, and coverage by credit insurance).

IFRS 7.(c)

The provision matrix is initially based on the Group's historical observed default rates. The Group will calibrate the matrix to adjust the historical credit loss experience with forward-looking information. For instance, if forecast economic conditions (i.e., gross domestic product) are expected to deteriorate over the next year which can lead to an increased number of defaults in a customer segment, the historical default rates are adjusted. At every reporting date, the historical observed default rates are updated and changes in the forward-looking estimates are analysed.

The assessment of the correlation between historical observed default rates, forecast economic conditions and ECLs is a significant estimate. The amount of ECLs is sensitive to changes in circumstances and of forecast economic conditions. The Group's historical credit loss experience and forecast of economic conditions may also not be representative of customer's actual default in the future. The information about the ECLs on the Group's trade receivables and contract assets is disclosed in Note [24](#).

Commentary

Under IFRS 7.35G(b), an entity must disclose how forward-looking information has been incorporated into the determination of ECL, including the use of macroeconomic information. The Group did not provide detailed information on how the forecast economic conditions (such as interest rates, the gross domestic product and real income) have been incorporated in the determination of ECL because the impact is not significant. Entities are expected to provide more detailed information if the forward-looking information has a significant impact in the calculation of ECL.

4.2.6. Revenue recognition - Estimating variable consideration

The Group estimates variable considerations (generally delay penalties and, in limited cases, early completion bonuses) to be included in the transaction price for the sale of inventory property under development through development monitoring. Development monitoring is a constant and ongoing process that can identify potentially serious delays in a project. The Group's development project management team applies international best practice standards and oversight to projects.

IFRS 15.126

The Group has a weekly monitoring model which effectively updates each project's progress to date and the completion forecast. For each property development, the model used the historical data progress forecast (including costs incurred and milestones reached) and the current economic conditions to come up with percentages of expected timescales of a development. These percentages are applied to determine the expected value of the variable consideration. Any significant changes in experience as compared to historical pattern will impact the percentages of expected timing of completion estimated by the Group.

As at 31 December 2021, the Group did not expect any delay penalties in any of its contracts for the sale of property under development. The Group has, however, included in the transaction price an amount of €406,500 related to early completion bonus for one of its residential developments.

4.2.7. Leases - Estimating the incremental borrowing rate

IFRS 16.26

The Group cannot readily determine the interest rate implicit in leases where it is the lessee, therefore, it uses its incremental borrowing rate (IBR) to measure lease liabilities. The IBR is the rate of interest that the Group would have to pay to borrow over a similar term, and with a similar security, the funds necessary to obtain an asset of a similar value to the right-of-use asset in a similar economic environment. The IBR therefore reflects what the Group 'would have to pay', which requires estimation when no observable rates are available (such as for subsidiaries that do not enter into financing transactions) or when they need to be adjusted to reflect the terms and conditions of the lease (for example, when leases are not in the subsidiary's functional currency). The Group estimates the IBR using observable inputs (such as market interest rates) when available and is required to make certain entity-specific estimates (such as the subsidiary's stand-alone credit rating).

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

4. Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.2. Estimates and assumptions *continued*

4.2.7 Leases - Estimating the incremental borrowing rate *continued*

Commentary

IAS 1 requires an entity to disclose significant judgements applied in preparing the financial statements (IAS 1.122) and significant estimates that involve a high degree of estimation uncertainty (IAS 1.125). The disclosure requirements go beyond the requirements that exist in some other IFRS, such as IAS 37.

These disclosures represent a very important source of information in the financial statements because they highlight the areas in the financial statements that are most prone to change in the foreseeable future. Therefore, any information given should be sufficiently detailed to help users of the financial statements understand the impact of possible significant changes.

The Group has, for illustrative purposes, included disclosures of significant judgements and estimates beyond what is normally required, and potentially also beyond what is decision-useful. Under IAS 1, it is only those judgements that have the most significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements and those estimates that have a significant risk of resulting in material adjustments in respect of assets and liabilities within the next financial year that should be addressed in this section.

It is important that entities carefully assess which judgements and estimates are most significant as required by IAS 1 and make the disclosures accordingly, to allow the users of the financial statements to appreciate the impact of the judgements and estimation uncertainties. Disclosure of judgements and estimation uncertainties that do not have a significant risk of resulting in material adjustments may clutter the financial statements in a way that reduces the users' ability to identify the key judgements and estimation uncertainties.

The Group does not mention here the estimates and assumptions related to the impairment of goodwill or share-based payments, as these are not sufficiently significant items for the Group and relevant disclosures are provided elsewhere in the notes. For comprehensive examples of disclosures, refer to our [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#) illustrative financial statements.

COVID-19 commentary

Given the level of uncertainty and the sensitivity of judgements and estimates, clear disclosure of the key assumptions used and judgements made is particularly important in financial statements prepared during COVID-19. Although assumptions may already have been updated for the impact of COVID-19 in the previous year, entities should again carefully scrutinise their existing judgements and estimates as they may find additional areas in which they will need to make judgements and estimates.

5. Summary of significant accounting policies

Commentary

The identification of an entity's significant accounting policies is an important aspect of the financial statements. IAS 1.117 requires the significant accounting policies disclosures to summarise the measurement basis (or bases) used in preparing the financial statements, and the other accounting policies used that are relevant to an understanding of the financial statements. The significant accounting policies disclosed in this note illustrate some of the more commonly applicable accounting policies. However, it is essential that entities consider their specific circumstances when determining which accounting policies are significant and relevant and therefore need to be disclosed.

Amendments to IAS 1

In February 2021, the IASB issued amendments to IAS 1 in which it provides guidance and examples to help entities apply materiality judgements to accounting policy disclosures. The key changes replace the requirement for entities to disclose their 'significant' accounting policies with a requirement to disclose their 'material' accounting policies and add guidance on how entities apply the concept of materiality in making decisions about accounting policy disclosures. The amendments will be effective for annual periods starting on or after 1 January 2023 and may be early adopted (see Note 6).

The replacement of 'significant' with 'material' accounting policy information may impact the accounting policy disclosures of entities. Determining whether accounting policies are material or not requires greater use of judgement. Therefore, entities are encouraged to revisit their accounting policy information disclosures to ensure consistency with the amended standard.

Entities should carefully consider whether "standardised information, or information that only duplicates or summarises the requirements of the IFRSs" is material information and, if not, whether it should be removed from the accounting policies disclosures to enhance the usefulness of the financial statements.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies continued

5.1. Basis of consolidation

The consolidated financial statements comprise the financial statements of the Company and its subsidiaries as at 31 December 2021. Control is achieved when the Group is exposed, or has rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the investee. Specifically, the Group controls an investee if, and only if, the Group has:

IFRS 10.7

- ▶ Power over the investee (i.e., existing rights that give it the current ability to direct the relevant activities of the investee)
- ▶ Exposure, or rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee
- ▶ The ability to use its power over the investee to affect its returns

Generally, there is a presumption that a majority of voting rights results in control. To support this presumption and when the Group has less than a majority of the voting or similar rights of an investee, the Group considers all relevant facts and circumstances in assessing whether it has power over an investee, including:

IFRS 10.B38

- ▶ The contractual arrangement(s) with the other vote holders of the investee
- ▶ Rights arising from other contractual arrangements
- ▶ The Group's voting rights and potential voting rights

The Group re-assesses whether or not it controls an investee if facts and circumstances indicate that there are changes to one or more of the three elements of control. Consolidation of a subsidiary begins when the Group obtains control over the subsidiary and ceases when the Group loses control of the subsidiary. Assets, liabilities, income and expenses of a subsidiary acquired or disposed of during the year are included in the consolidated financial statements from the date the Group gains control until the date it ceases to control the subsidiary.

IFRS 10.B80
IFRS 10.B86
IFRS 10.B99

Profit or loss and each component of other comprehensive income (OCI) are attributed to the equity holders of the parent of the Group and to the non-controlling interests, even if this results in the non-controlling interests having a deficit balance. When necessary, adjustments are made to the financial statements of subsidiaries to bring their accounting policies in line with the Group's accounting policies. All intra-group assets and liabilities, equity, income, expenses and cash flows relating to transactions between members of the Group are eliminated in full on consolidation.

IFRS 10.B94
IFRS 10.B87
IFRS 10.B86

A change in the ownership interest of a subsidiary, without a loss of control, is accounted for as an equity transaction.

IFRS 10.B96
IFRS 10.B98
IFRS 10.B99

If the Group loses control over a subsidiary, it derecognises the related assets (including goodwill), liabilities, non-controlling interest and other components of equity, while any resultant gain or loss is recognised in profit or loss. Any investment retained is recognised at fair value.

5.2. Property acquisitions and business combinations

Where property is acquired, via corporate acquisitions or otherwise, management considers the substance of the assets and activities of the acquired entity in determining whether the acquisition represents the acquisition of a business (see accounting policy in Note [5.3](#) below). The basis of the judgement is set out in Note [4](#).

Where such acquisitions are not determined to be an acquisition of a business, they are not treated as business combinations. Rather, the cost to acquire the corporate entity or assets and liabilities is allocated between the identifiable assets and liabilities of the entity based on their relative values at the acquisition date.

IFRS 3.2(b)

5.3. Business combinations and goodwill

Business combinations are accounted for using the acquisition method. The cost of an acquisition is measured as the aggregate of the consideration transferred, which is measured at acquisition date fair value, and the amount of any non-controlling interests in the acquiree. For each business combination, the Group elects whether to measure the non-controlling interests in the acquiree at fair value or at the proportionate share of the acquiree's identifiable net assets. Acquisition-related costs are expensed as incurred and included in administrative expenses.

IFRS 3.4
IFRS 3.18
IFRS 3.19
IFRS 3.53
IFRS 3.B64(m)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies continued

5.3 Business combinations and goodwill continued

The Group determines that it has acquired a business when the acquired set of activities and assets include an input and a substantive process that, together, significantly contribute to the ability to create outputs. The acquired process is considered substantive if it is critical to the ability to continue producing outputs, and the inputs acquired include an organised workforce with the necessary skills, knowledge, or experience to perform that process or it significantly contributes to the ability to continue producing outputs and is considered unique or scarce or cannot be replaced without significant cost, effort, or delay in the ability to continue producing outputs.

IFRS 3.B8
IFRS 3.B12

When the Group acquires a business, it assesses the financial assets and liabilities assumed for appropriate classification and designation in accordance with the contractual terms, economic circumstances and pertinent conditions as at the acquisition date. This includes the separation of embedded derivatives in host contracts by the acquiree.

IFRS 3.15
IFRS 3.16

Any contingent consideration to be transferred by the acquirer will be recognised at fair value at the acquisition date. Contingent consideration classified as equity is not remeasured and its subsequent settlement is accounted for within equity. Contingent consideration classified as an asset or liability that is a financial instrument and within the scope of IFRS 9 *Financial Instruments*, is measured at fair value with the changes in fair value recognised in the statement of profit or loss in accordance with IFRS 9. Other contingent consideration that is not within the scope of IFRS 9 is measured at fair value at each reporting date with changes in fair value recognised in profit or loss.

IFRS 3.39
IFRS 3.58

Goodwill is initially measured at cost (being the excess of the aggregate of the consideration transferred and the amount recognised for non-controlling interests and any previous interest held over the net identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed). If the fair value of the net assets acquired is in excess of the aggregate consideration transferred, the Group re-assesses whether it has correctly identified all of the assets acquired and all of the liabilities assumed and reviews the procedures used to measure the amounts to be recognised at the acquisition date. If the reassessment still results in an excess of the fair value of net assets acquired over the aggregate consideration transferred, the gain is recognised in profit or loss.

IFRS 3.32
IFRS 3.36

After initial recognition, goodwill is measured at cost less any accumulated impairment losses. For the purpose of impairment testing, goodwill acquired in a business combination is, from the acquisition date, allocated to each of the Group's cash-generating units (CGUs) that are expected to benefit from the combination, irrespective of whether other assets or liabilities of the acquiree are assigned to those units.

IFRS 3.B63(a)
IAS 36.80

Where goodwill has been allocated to a CGU and part of the operation within that unit is disposed of, the goodwill associated with the disposed operation is included in the carrying amount of the operation when determining the gain or loss on disposal. Goodwill disposed in these circumstances is measured based on the relative values of the disposed operation and the portion of the CGU.

IAS 36.86

5.4. Investments in joint ventures

A joint venture is a type of joint arrangement whereby the parties that have joint control of the arrangement have rights to the net assets of the joint venture. Joint control is the contractually agreed sharing of control of an arrangement, which exists only when decisions about the relevant activities require the unanimous consent of the parties sharing control.

IFRS 11.16
IFRS 11.7

The factors considered in determining joint control are similar to those necessary to determine control over subsidiaries. The Group's investments in joint ventures are accounted for using the equity method.

Under the equity method, the investment in a joint venture is initially recognised at cost. The carrying amount of the investment is adjusted to recognise changes in the Group's share of net assets of the joint venture since the acquisition date. Goodwill relating to the joint venture is included in the carrying amount of the investment and is not tested for impairment separately.

IAS 28.10
IAS 28.26-29

The statement of profit or loss reflects the Group's share of the results of operations of the joint ventures. Any change in OCI of those investees is presented as part of the Group's OCI. In addition, when there has been a change recognised directly in the equity of the joint ventures, the Group recognises its share of any changes, when applicable, in the statement of changes in equity. Unrealised gains and losses resulting from transactions between the Group and the joint ventures are eliminated to the extent of the interest in the joint ventures.

IAS 1.82(c)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.4 Investments in joint ventures *continued*

The aggregate of the Group's share of profit or loss of the joint ventures is shown on the face of the statement of profit or loss outside operating profit and represents profit or loss after tax and non-controlling interests in the subsidiaries of the joint venture.

The financial statements of the joint ventures are prepared for the same reporting period as that of the Group. When necessary, adjustments are made to bring the accounting policies in line with those of the Group.

After application of the equity method, the Group determines whether it is necessary to recognise an impairment loss on its investment in each joint venture. At each reporting date, the Group determines whether there is objective evidence that the investment in each joint venture is impaired. If there is such evidence, the Group calculates the amount of impairment as the difference between the recoverable amount of the joint venture and its carrying value, and then recognises the loss as 'Share of profit of joint ventures' in the statement of profit or loss.

IAS 28.40-43

Upon loss of joint control over a joint venture, the Group measures and recognises any retained investment at its fair value. Any difference between the carrying amount of the joint venture upon loss of joint control and the fair value of the retained investment and proceeds from disposal is recognised in profit or loss.

IAS 28.22(b)

Commentary

The Group does not have an interest in any joint operation. If the Group had an interest in a joint operation, as per IFRS 11.20, it would recognise in relation to such interest its:

- ▶ Assets, including its share of any assets held jointly
- ▶ Liabilities, including its share of any liabilities incurred jointly
- ▶ Revenue from the sale of its share of the output arising from the joint operation
- ▶ Share of the revenue from the sale of the output by the joint operation
- ▶ Expenses, including its share of any expenses incurred jointly

5.5. Current versus non-current classification

The Group presents assets and liabilities in the statement of financial position based on current/non-current classification. An asset is current when it is:

IAS 1.60

- ▶ Expected to be realised or intended to be sold or consumed in the normal operating cycle
- ▶ Held primarily for the purpose of trading
- ▶ Expected to be realised within twelve months after the reporting period

IAS 1.66

Or

- ▶ Cash or cash equivalent unless restricted from being exchanged or used to settle a liability for at least twelve months after the reporting period

All other assets are classified as non-current.

A liability is current when:

IAS 1.69

- ▶ It is expected to be settled in the normal operating cycle
- ▶ It is held primarily for the purpose of trading
- ▶ It is due to be settled within twelve months after the reporting period

Or

- ▶ There is no unconditional right to defer the settlement of the liability for at least twelve months after the reporting period. The terms of the liability that could, at the option of the counterparty, result in its settlement by the issue of equity instruments do not affect its classification.

The Group classifies all other liabilities as non-current.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are classified as non-current assets and liabilities.

IAS 1.56

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.6. Foreign currencies

The Group's consolidated financial statements are presented in euros, which is also the parent company's functional currency. For each entity, the Group determines the functional currency and items included in the financial statements of each entity are measured using that functional currency. The Group uses the direct method of consolidation and on disposal of a foreign operation, the gain or loss that is reclassified to profit or loss reflects the amount that arises from using this method.

IAS 1.51(d)
IAS 21.9

5.6.1. Transactions and balances

Transactions in foreign currencies are initially recorded by the Group's entities at their respective functional currency spot rates at the date the transaction first qualifies for recognition.

IAS 21.21

Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are translated at the functional currency spot rates of exchange at the reporting date.

IAS 21.23(a)

Differences arising on settlement or translation of monetary items are recognised in profit or loss, with the exception of monetary items that are designated as part of the hedge of the Group's net investment of a foreign operation. These are recognised in OCI until the net investment is disposed of, at which time, the cumulative amount is reclassified to profit or loss. Tax charges and credits attributable to exchange differences on those monetary items are also recognised in OCI.

IAS 21.28
IAS 21.32

Non-monetary items that are measured in terms of historical cost in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates at the dates of the initial transactions. Non-monetary items that are measured at fair value in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates at the date when the fair value is determined. The gain or loss arising on translation of non-monetary items measured at fair value is treated in line with the recognition of gain or loss on change in fair value of the item (i.e., translation differences on items whose fair value gain or loss is recognised in OCI or profit or loss are also recognised in OCI or profit or loss, respectively).

IAS 21.23(b)
IAS 21.23(c)

IAS 21.30

In determining the spot exchange rate to use on initial recognition of the related asset, liability, expense or income (or part of it) on the derecognition of a non-monetary asset or non-monetary liability relating to advance consideration, the date of the transaction is the date on which the Group initially recognises the non-monetary asset or non-monetary liability arising from the advance consideration. If there are multiple payments or receipts in advance, the Group determines the transaction date for each payment or receipt of advance consideration.

IFRIC 22.8
IFRIC 22.9

5.6.2. Group companies

On consolidation, the assets and liabilities of foreign operations are translated into euros at the rate of exchange prevailing at the reporting date and their statements of profit or loss are translated at exchange rates prevailing at the dates of the transactions. The exchange differences arising on translation for consolidation are recognised in OCI. On disposal of a foreign operation, the component of OCI relating to that particular foreign operation is reclassified to profit or loss.

IAS 21.39(a)
IAS 21.39(b)
IAS 21.39(c)
IAS 21.48

Any goodwill arising on the acquisition of a foreign operation and any fair value adjustments to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities arising on the acquisition are treated as assets and liabilities of the foreign operation and translated at the spot rate of exchange at the reporting date.

IAS 21.47

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.7. Borrowing costs

Borrowing costs directly attributable to the acquisition or construction of an inventory property that necessarily takes a substantial period of time to get ready for its intended use or sale are capitalised as part of the cost of the asset. Capitalisation commences when: (1) the Group incurs expenditures for the asset; (2) the Group incurs borrowing costs; and (3) the Group undertakes activities that are necessary to prepare the asset for its intended use or sale. All other borrowing costs are expensed in the period in which they occur. Borrowing costs consist of interest and other costs that an entity incurs in connection with the borrowing of funds. Borrowing costs incurred in relation to investment property under development are expensed as incurred.

IAS 23.8
IAS 23.5

Commentary

In March 2019, the IFRS IC published an agenda decision about the capitalisation of borrowing costs in relation to the development of a residential multi-unit real estate development.

In the agenda decision, the IFRS IC observed that:

- ▶ A receivable that the entity recognises is not a qualifying asset. Paragraph 7 of IAS 23 *Borrowing Costs* specifies that financial assets are not qualifying assets.
- ▶ A contract asset that the entity recognises is not a qualifying asset. The contract asset (as defined in Appendix A to IFRS 15) would represent the entity's right to consideration that is conditioned on something other than the passage of time in exchange for transferring control of a unit. The intended use of the contract asset – to collect cash or another financial asset – is not a use for which it necessarily takes a substantial period of time to get ready.
- ▶ Inventory (work-in-progress) for unsold units under construction that the entity recognises is not a qualifying asset. In the fact pattern described in the request, this asset is ready for its intended sale in its current condition, i.e., the entity intends to sell the part-constructed units as soon as it finds suitable customers and, on signing a contract with a customer, will transfer control of any work-in-progress relating to that unit to the customer.

The interest capitalised is calculated using the Group's weighted average cost of borrowings after adjusting for borrowings associated with specific developments. Where borrowings are associated with specific developments, the amount capitalised is the gross interest incurred on those borrowings less any investment income arising on their temporary investment. Interest is capitalised from the commencement of the development work until the date of practical completion, i.e., when substantially all of the development work is completed. The capitalisation of finance costs is suspended if there are prolonged periods when development activity is interrupted. Interest is also capitalised on the purchase cost of a site of property acquired specifically for redevelopment, but only where activities necessary to prepare the asset for redevelopment are in progress.

IAS 23.12
IAS 23.14

IAS 23.17-25

Commentary

IAS 23.4 does not require entities to capitalise interest in respect of assets that are measured at fair value (this includes assets measured at fair value through other comprehensive income, albeit no such assets are presented in these illustrative financial statements). Consequently, entities holding investment property under development that is carried at fair value have a policy choice in respect of this matter, which primarily impacts the presentation of borrowing costs in the statement of profit or loss since the investment property is subsequently measured at fair value without taking into consideration any borrowing costs.

5.8. Investment property

Investment property comprises completed property and property under development or re-development that is held, or to be held, to earn rentals or for capital appreciation or both. Property held under a lease is classified as investment property when it is held to earn rentals or for capital appreciation or both, rather than for sale in the ordinary course of business or for use in production or administrative functions.

IAS 40.7

Investment property comprises principally offices, commercial warehouse and retail property that are not occupied substantially for use by, or in the operations of, the Group, nor for sale in the ordinary course of business, but are held primarily to earn rental income and capital appreciation. These buildings are substantially rented to tenants and not intended to be sold in the ordinary course of business.

IAS 40.75(c)

Investment property is measured initially at cost, including transaction costs. Transaction costs include transfer taxes, professional fees for legal services and (only in case of investment property held under a lease) initial leasing commissions to bring the property to the condition necessary for it to be capable of operating.

IAS 40.20

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.8. Investment property *continued*

Subsequent to initial recognition, investment property is stated at fair value, which reflects market conditions at the reporting date. Gains or losses arising from changes in the fair values of investment property are included in profit or loss in the period in which they arise, including the corresponding tax effect. For the purposes of these financial statements, in order to avoid double counting, the fair value reported in the financial statements is:

IAS 40.20
IAS 40.33
IAS 40.75(a)
IAS 40.35

- ▶ Reduced by the carrying amount of any accrued income resulting from the spreading of lease incentives and/or minimum lease payments IAS 40.50
- ▶ In the case of investment property held under a lease, increased by the carrying amount of any liability to the head lessor that has been recognised in the statement of financial position as a finance lease obligation IAS 40.25

Transfers are made to (or from) investment property only when there is evidence of a change in use (such as commencement of development or inception of an operating lease to another party). For a transfer from investment property to inventories, the deemed cost for subsequent accounting is the fair value at the date of change in use. If an inventory property becomes an investment property, the difference between the fair value of the property at the date of transfer and its previous carrying amount is recognised in profit or loss. The Group considers as evidence the commencement of development with a view to sale (for a transfer from investment property to inventories) or inception of an operating lease to another party (for a transfer from inventories to investment property).

IAS 40.57
IAS 40.60
IAS 40.63

Investment property is derecognised either when it has been disposed of (i.e., at the date the recipient obtains control of the investment property in accordance with the requirements for determining when a performance obligation is satisfied in IFRS 15) or when it is permanently withdrawn from use and no future economic benefit is expected from its disposal. The difference between the net disposal proceeds and the carrying amount of the asset is recognised in profit or loss in the period of derecognition. In determining the amount of consideration to be included in the gain or loss arising from the derecognition of investment property, the Group considers the effects of variable consideration, the existence of a significant financing component, non-cash consideration, and consideration payable to the buyer (if any) in accordance with the requirements for determining the transaction price in IFRS 15.

IAS 40.66
IAS 40.69
IAS 40.70

Refer to the section "Non-current assets held for sale" on the accounting for investment property classified by held for sale.

Commentary

The Group has elected to measure investment property at fair value in accordance with IAS 40. As an alternative, IAS 40 permits investment property to be measured using a cost model (i.e., to be carried at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment); these financial statements do not illustrate the latter approach. IAS 40 requires disclosure of the fair value of investment property recorded at cost. Therefore, entities would still need to determine the fair value of investment property regardless of the policy choice.

5.9. Inventory property

Property acquired or being constructed for sale in the ordinary course of business, rather than to be held for rental or capital appreciation, is held as inventory property and is measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value (NRV).

IAS 2.36(a)
IAS 2.6, 9, 21

Principally, this is residential property that the Group develops and intends to sell before, or on completion of, development.

IAS 40.75(c)

Cost incurred in bringing each property to its present location and condition includes:

IAS 2.10

- ▶ Freehold and leasehold rights for land
- ▶ Amounts paid to contractors for development
- ▶ Planning and design costs, costs of site preparation, professional fees for legal services, property transfer taxes, development overheads and other related costs

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.9. Inventory property *continued*

NRV is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of the business, based on market prices at the reporting date, less estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale. IAS 2.6

When an inventory property is sold, the carrying amount of the property is recognised as an expense in the period in which the related revenue is recognised. The carrying amount of inventory property recognised in profit or loss is determined with reference to the directly attributable costs incurred on the property sold and an allocation of any other related costs based on the relative size of the property sold. IAS 2.34

5.10. Non-current assets held for sale

The Group classifies non-current assets (principally investment property) and disposal groups as held for sale if their carrying amounts will be recovered principally through a sale transaction rather than through continuing use. Non-current assets and disposal groups classified as held for sale (except for investment property measured at fair value) are measured at the lower of their carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell. Costs to sell are the incremental costs directly attributable to the disposal of an asset (disposal group), excluding finance costs and income tax expense. IFRS 5.6
IFRS 5.15
IFRS 5.15A
IFRS 5.Appendix A

The criteria for held for sale classification is regarded as met only when the sale is highly probable, and the asset or disposal group is available for immediate sale in its present condition. Actions required to complete the sale should indicate that it is unlikely that significant changes to the sale will be made or that the decision to sell will be withdrawn. Management must be committed to the plan to sell the asset and the sale is expected to be completed within one year from the date of the classification. IFRS 5.7
IFRS 5.8

Investment property held for sale continues to be measured at fair value. Assets and liabilities classified as held for sale are presented separately in the statement of financial position. IFRS 5.5(d)
IAS 1.54(j)
IAS 1.54(p)

5.11. Impairment of non-financial assets

Commentary

Under IFRS 16.33, right-of-use assets are subject to the impairment requirements of IAS 36 *Impairment of Assets*.

Under IFRS 15.101, assets recognised for costs to obtain a contract and costs to fulfil a contract are subject to impairment testing. An impairment exists if the carrying amount of the asset exceeds the amount of consideration the entity expects to receive in exchange for providing the associated goods or services, less the remaining costs that relate directly to providing those goods or services. Entities need to include an accounting policy for impairment if the assets recognised for costs to obtain a contract and costs to fulfil a contract are significant. The Group does not incur any costs to fulfil a contract that are eligible for capitalisation.

The Group assesses, at each reporting date, whether there is an indication that an asset may be impaired. IAS 36.6
IAS 36.9
IAS 36.66
If any indication exists, or when annual impairment testing for an asset is required, the Group estimates the asset's recoverable amount. An asset's recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's or CGU's fair value less costs of disposal and its value in use. The recoverable amount is determined for an individual asset, unless the asset does not generate cash inflows that are largely independent of those from other assets or groups of assets. When the carrying amount of an asset or CGU exceeds its recoverable amount, the asset is considered impaired and is written down to its recoverable amount. IAS 36.59

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.11. Impairment of non-financial assets *continued*

In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. In determining fair value less costs of disposal, recent market transactions are taken into account. If no such transactions can be identified, an appropriate valuation model is used. These calculations are corroborated by valuation multiples, quoted share prices for publicly traded companies or other available fair value indicators.

IAS 36.30
IAS 36.55
IAS 36.6

The Group bases its impairment calculation on most recent budgets and forecast calculations, which are prepared separately for each of the Group's CGUs to which the individual assets are allocated. These budgets and forecast calculations generally cover a period of five years. A long-term growth rate is calculated and applied to project future cash flows after the fifth year.

IAS 36.33
IAS 36.35

Impairment losses of continuing operations are recognised in the statement of profit or loss in expense categories consistent with the function of the impaired asset, except for properties previously revalued with the revaluation taken to OCI. For such properties, the impairment is recognised in OCI up to the amount of any previous revaluation.

IAS 36.60
IAS 36.61

For assets excluding goodwill, an assessment is made at each reporting date to determine whether there is an indication that previously recognised impairment losses no longer exist or have decreased. If such indication exists, the Group estimates the asset's or CGU's recoverable amount. A previously recognised impairment loss is reversed only if there has been a change in the assumptions used to determine the asset's recoverable amount since the last impairment loss was recognised. The reversal is limited so that the carrying amount of the asset does not exceed its recoverable amount, nor exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation, had no impairment loss been recognised for the asset in prior years. Such reversal is recognised in the statement of profit or loss unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount, in which case, the reversal is treated as a revaluation increase.

IAS 36.110
IAS 36.114
IAS 36.117
IAS 36.119

Goodwill is tested for impairment annually as at 31 December and when circumstances indicate that the carrying value may be impaired.

IAS 36.10(b)

Impairment is determined for goodwill by assessing the recoverable amount of each CGU (or group of CGUs) to which the goodwill relates. When the recoverable amount of the CGU is less than its carrying amount, an impairment loss is recognised. Impairment losses relating to goodwill cannot be reversed in future periods.

IAS 36.104
IAS 36.124

The Group assesses where climate risks could have a significant impact, such as the introduction of emission-reduction legislation that may increase operating costs. These risks in relation to climate-related matters are included as key assumptions where they materially impact the measure of recoverable amount. These assumptions have been included in the cash flow forecasts to assess value-in-use amounts.

For contract cost assets, the Group assesses whether the remaining amount of consideration that it expects to receive in exchange for the goods or services to which the asset relates exceeds the sum of the costs that relate directly to providing those goods or services and that have not been recognised as expenses; and the carrying amount of the contract cost assets. If this is not the case, the Group recognises an impairment loss in profit or loss to reduce the carrying amount of the contract cost assets until the situation has been resolved.

IAS 36.101

Commentary

IAS 36.96 permits the annual impairment test for a CGU to which goodwill has been allocated to be performed at any time during the year, provided it is at the same time each year. Different CGUs and intangible assets may be tested at different times.

5.12. Financial instruments - initial recognition and subsequent measurement

A financial instrument is any contract that gives rise to a financial asset of one entity and a financial liability or equity instrument of another entity.

IAS 32.11

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.12. Financial instruments - initial recognition and subsequent measurement *continued*

5.12.1. Financial Assets

Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets are classified at initial recognition, and subsequently measured at amortised cost, fair value through other comprehensive income, or fair value through profit or loss.

IFRS 7.21
IFRS 9.4.1.1

The classification of financial assets at initial recognition depends on the financial asset's contractual cash flow characteristics and the Group's business model for managing them. With the exception of trade receivables that do not contain a significant financing component or for which the Group has applied the practical expedient, the Group initially measures a financial asset at its fair value plus, in the case of a financial asset not at fair value through profit or loss, transaction costs. As the Group's rent and other trade receivables do not contain a significant financing component or for which the Group has applied the practical expedient, they are measured at the transaction price determined under IFRS 15. Refer to the accounting policies on revenues from contracts with customers.

IFRS 9.4.1.1
IFRS 15.108

In order for a financial asset to be classified and measured at amortised cost or fair value through other comprehensive income (OCI), it needs to give rise to cash flows that are 'solely payments of principal and interest (SPPI)' on the principal amount outstanding. This assessment is referred to as the SPPI test and is performed at an instrument level. Financial assets with cash flows that are not SPPI are classified and measured at fair value through profit or loss, irrespective of the business model.

IFRS 9.4.1.2(b)

The Group's business model for managing financial assets refers to how it manages its financial assets in order to generate cash flows. The business model determines whether cash flows will result from collecting contractual cash flows, selling the financial assets, or both. Financial assets classified and measured at amortised cost are held within a business model with the objective to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows.

IFRS 9.B4.1.1

Subsequent measurement

IFRS 9.5.2.1

For purposes of subsequent measurement, the Group's financial assets are classified in two categories:

- ▶ Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (derivative financial instruments)
- ▶ Financial assets at amortised cost (rent and other trade receivables and cash and short-term deposits)

Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss

Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss are carried in the statement of financial position at fair value with net changes in fair value recognised in the statement of profit or loss. This category includes derivative instruments which are further described in Note [5.14](#).

IFRS 9.4.1.4

Financial assets at amortised cost

IFRS 9.4.1.2

For purposes of subsequent measurement, the Group measures financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following conditions are met:

IFRS 9.4.1.2(a)

- ▶ The financial asset is held within a business model with the objective to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows

IFRS 9.4.1.2(b)

And

- ▶ The contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding

Financial assets at amortised cost are subsequently measured using the effective interest method and are subject to impairment. Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss when the asset is derecognised, modified or impaired.

IFRS 9.5.4

Since the Group's financial assets (rent and other trade receivables, cash and short-term deposits) meet these conditions, they are subsequently measured at amortised cost.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.12. Financial instruments - initial recognition and subsequent measurement *continued*

5.12.1. Financial Assets *continued*

Commentary

For purposes of subsequent measurement, financial assets are classified in four categories:

- ▶ Financial assets at amortised cost (debt instruments)
- ▶ Financial assets at fair value through OCI with recycling of cumulative gains and losses (debt instruments)
- ▶ Financial assets designated at fair value through OCI with no recycling of cumulative gains and losses upon derecognition (equity instruments)
- ▶ Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss

The Group only has simple financial instruments. For entities that have complex financial instruments, the SPPI assessment can be particularly challenging. The application guidance for IFRS 9 and EY's *International GAAP® 2021* provide specific examples of instruments that pass or fail the SPPI test. Such entities should also consider providing more detailed accounting policies in relation to their SPPI and business model assessments. Only equity instruments that meet the definition of equity from the issuer's perspective can be designated at fair value through OCI at initial recognition. IFRS 9 also allows entities to elect to designate non-financial contracts such as commodity contracts held for own use as financial assets at FVPL under certain circumstances.

Derecognition

A financial asset (or, where applicable, a part of a financial asset or part of a group of similar financial assets) is primarily derecognised (i.e., removed from the Group's consolidated statement of financial position) when:

IFRS 9.3.2.3(a)

- ▶ The rights to receive cash flows from the asset have expired

Or

IFRS 9.3.2.4(a)

IFRS 9.3.2.4(b)

- ▶ The Group has transferred its rights to receive cash flows from the asset or has assumed an obligation to pay the received cash flows in full without material delay to a third party under a 'pass-through' arrangement; and either (a) the Group has transferred substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, or (b) the Group has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, but has transferred control of the asset

When the Group has transferred its rights to receive cash flows from an asset or has entered into a pass-through arrangement, it evaluates if, and to what extent, it has retained the risks and rewards of ownership. When it has neither transferred nor retained substantially all of the risks and rewards of the asset, nor transferred control of the asset, the Group continues to recognise the transferred asset to the extent of its continuing involvement. In that case, the Group also recognises an associated liability. The transferred asset and the associated liability are measured on a basis that reflects the rights and obligations that the Group has retained.

IFRS 9.3.2.6(a)

IFRS 9.3.2.6(c)

IFRS 9.3.2.4(b)

Continuing involvement that takes the form of a guarantee over the transferred asset is measured at the lower of the original carrying amount of the asset and the maximum amount of consideration that the Group could be required to repay.

IFRS 9.3.2.16

Impairment

IFRS 9.5.5.1

Further disclosures relating to impairment of financial assets are also provided in the following notes:

- ▶ Rent and other trade receivables Note [24](#)
- ▶ Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies Note [32](#)

The Group recognises an allowance for expected credit losses (ECLs) for all debt instrument except those held at fair value through profit or loss. ECLs are based on the difference between the contractual cash flows due in accordance with the contract and all the cash flows that the Group expects to receive, discounted at an approximation of the original effective interest rate. The expected cash flows will include cash flows from the sale of collateral held or other credit enhancements that are integral to the contractual terms.

IFRS 9.5.5.1

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.12. Financial instruments - initial recognition and subsequent measurement *continued*

5.12.1. Financial Assets *continued*

For rent and other trade receivables, and for the impairment of contract assets, the Group applies a simplified approach in calculating ECLs. Therefore, the Group does not track changes in credit risk, but instead recognises a loss allowance based on lifetime ECLs at each reporting date (i.e., a loss allowance for credit losses expected over the remaining life of the exposure, irrespective of the timing of the default). The Group has established a provision matrix that is based on its historical credit loss experience, adjusted for forward-looking factors specific to the debtors and the economic environment.

IFRS 9.5.5.15
IFRS 9.B5.5.35

Commentary

An entity is required to apply the simplified approach for trade receivables or contract assets that do not contain a significant financing component, or when the entity applies the practical expedient for contracts that have a maturity of one year or less. However, an entity has a policy choice to apply either the simplified approach or the general approach for the following:

- ▶ All trade receivables or contract assets that contain a significant financing component in accordance with IFRS 15. The policy choice may be applied separately to trade receivables and contract assets.
- ▶ All lease receivables that result from transactions that are within the scope of IFRS 16 *Leases*. The policy choice may be applied separately to finance and operating lease receivables.

The Group considers a financial asset in default when contractual payments are 90 days past due. However, in certain cases, the Group may also consider a financial asset to be in default when internal or external information indicates that the Group is unlikely to receive the outstanding contractual amounts in full before taking into account any credit enhancements held by the Group. A financial asset is written off when there is no reasonable expectation of recovering the contractual cash flows.

IFRS 7.35F(b)
IFRS 9.5.5.9
IFRS 9.B5.5.37

Initial recognition and measurement

The Group's financial liabilities comprise interest-bearing loans and borrowings, lease liabilities, derivative financial instruments and trade and other payables.

Financial liabilities are classified, at initial recognition, as financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss, loans and borrowings, or as derivatives designated as hedging instruments in an effective hedge, as appropriate. Refer to the accounting policy on leases for the initial recognition and measurement of lease liabilities, as this is not in the scope of IFRS 9.

IFRS 7.6
IFRS 7.21

All financial liabilities are recognised initially at fair value and, with the exception of derivative financial instruments, net of directly attributable transaction costs.

IFRS 9.5.1.1

Subsequent measurement

For the purposes of subsequent measurement, all financial liabilities, except derivative financial instruments, are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest rate (EIR) method. Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss when the liabilities are derecognised, as well as through the EIR amortisation process.

IFRS 9.4.2.1
IFRS 9.5.7.2

Amortised cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees or costs that are an integral part of the EIR. The EIR amortisation is included as finance costs in the statement of profit or loss.

Derivative financial instruments are classified as financial assets at fair value through profit or loss and are carried in the statement of financial position at fair value with net changes in fair value recognised in the statement of profit or loss. Refer also to the accounting policy in Note [5.13](#).

Refer to the accounting policy on lease for the subsequent measurement of finance lease liabilities, as this is not in the scope of IFRS 9.

For more information on the interest-bearing loans and borrowings, refer to Note [27](#).

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.12. Financial instruments - initial recognition and subsequent measurement *continued*

5.12.2. Financial Liabilities

Derecognition

A financial liability is derecognised when the obligation under the liability is discharged or cancelled or expires. When an existing financial liability is replaced by another from the same lender on substantially different terms, or the terms of an existing liability are substantially modified, such an exchange or modification is treated as the derecognition of the original liability and the recognition of a new liability. The difference in the respective carrying amounts is recognised in the statement of profit or loss.

IFRS 9.3.3.1

IFRS 9.3.3.3

IFRS 9.3.3.2

5.12.3. Offsetting of financial instruments

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount is reported in the consolidated statement of financial position if there is a currently enforceable legal right to offset the recognised amounts and there is an intention to settle on a net basis, to realise the assets and settle the liabilities simultaneously.

IAS 32.42

Commentary

IFRS 7 *Financial Instruments: Disclosures* requires an entity to disclose information about rights to set off financial instruments and related arrangements (e.g., collateral agreements) and to provide users with information that is useful in evaluating the effect of netting arrangements on an entity's financial position.

The Group does not have positions that meet the offsetting requirements in IAS 32 and does not have relevant offsetting arrangements. However, if an entity has recognised financial instruments that are set off in accordance with IAS 32, or are subject to an enforceable master netting arrangement or similar agreement, irrespective of whether they are set off, then the disclosures in IFRS 7.13A-13E will be required.

5.13. Derivative financial instruments and hedge accounting

Initial recognition and subsequent measurement

The Group uses derivative financial instruments, such as interest rate swaps, to hedge its risks associated with interest rates. Such derivative financial instruments are initially recognised at fair value on the date on which a derivative contract is entered into and are subsequently remeasured at fair value. Derivatives are carried as financial assets when the fair value is positive and as financial liabilities when the fair value is negative.

IFRS 9.5.1.1

IFRS 7.21

For the purpose of hedge accounting, these hedges are classified as cash flow hedges as described below.

IFRS 9.6.5.2(b)

At the inception of a hedge relationship, the Group formally designates and documents the hedge relationship to which it wishes to apply hedge accounting and the risk management objective and strategy for undertaking the hedge.

IFRS 9.6.4.1

The documentation includes identification of the hedging instrument, the hedged item, the nature of the risk being hedged and how the Group will assess whether the hedging relationship meets the hedge effectiveness requirements (including the analysis of sources of hedge ineffectiveness and how the hedge ratio is determined). A hedging relationship qualifies for hedge accounting if it meets all of the following effectiveness requirements:

IFRS 9.6.4.1

- ▶ There is 'an economic relationship' between the hedged item and the hedging instrument.
- ▶ The effect of credit risk does not 'dominate the value changes' that result from that economic relationship.
- ▶ The hedge ratio of the hedging relationship is the same as that resulting from the quantity of the hedged item that the Group actually hedges and the quantity of the hedging instrument that the Group actually uses to hedge that quantity of hedged item.

Hedges that meet all the qualifying criteria for hedge accounting are accounted for, as described below:

Cash flow hedges

For the purpose of cash flow hedge accounting, hedges are classified as cash flow hedges when hedging exposure to variability in cash flows that is either attributable to a particular risk associated with a recognised asset or liability or a highly probable forecast transaction.

IFRS 9.6.5.2(b)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.13. Derivative financial instruments and hedge accounting *continued*

The effective portion of the gain or loss on the hedging instrument is recognised in OCI in the cash flow hedge reserve, while any ineffective portion is recognised immediately in the statement of profit or loss. The cash flow hedge reserve is adjusted to the lower of the cumulative gain or loss on the hedging instrument and the cumulative change in fair value of the hedged item. Amounts accumulated in OCI are reclassified to profit or loss as a reclassification adjustment in the same period or periods during which the hedged cash flows affect profit or loss, such as when the hedged finance income or finance expense is recognised. IFRS 9.6.5.11

If cash flow hedge accounting is discontinued, the amount that has been accumulated in OCI remains in accumulated OCI if the hedged future cash flows are still expected to occur. Otherwise, the amount will be immediately reclassified to profit or loss as a reclassification adjustment. After discontinuation, once the hedged cash flow occurs, any amount remaining in accumulated OCI is accounted for as described above (i.e., reclassified to profit or loss as a reclassification adjustment in the same period or periods during which the hedged cash flows affect profit or loss). IFRS 9.6.5.12

The Group applies the IBOR reform Phase 1 reliefs to hedging relationships directly affected by IBOR reform during the period before the replacement of an existing interest rate benchmark with an alternative risk-free rate (RFR). A hedging relationship is affected if IBOR reform gives rise to uncertainties about the timing and or amount of benchmark-based cash flows of the hedged item or the hedging instrument.

IBOR reform Phase 1 requires that for hedging relationships affected by IBOR reform, the Group must assume that for the purpose of assessing the economic relationship between the hedged item and the hedging instrument, the Group must assume that the interest rate benchmark on which the hedged cash flows and/or the hedged risk are based, or the interest rate benchmark on which the cash flows of the hedging instrument are based, is not altered as a result of interest rate benchmark reform. IFRS 9.6.8.6

The reliefs cease to apply once certain conditions are met. These include when the uncertainty arising from IBOR reform is no longer present with respect to the timing and amount of the benchmark-based cash flows of the hedged item, if the hedging relationship is discontinued or once amounts in the cash flow hedge reserve have been released. IFRS 9.6.8.9

The Group applied the IBOR reform Phase 2 amendments for the first time during the period. The amendments provide temporary reliefs which address the financial reporting effects when an IBOR is replaced with an RFR. The amendments permit changes required by IBOR reform to be made to hedge designations and hedge documentation without the hedging relationship being discontinued. They also provide temporary relief to entities from having to meet the separately identifiable requirement when an RFR instrument is designated as a hedge of a risk component. IFRS 9.6.9.5
IFRS 9.6.9.11

5.14. Cash and short-term deposits

Cash and short-term deposits in the statement of financial position comprise cash at banks and on hand and short-term highly liquid deposits with an original maturity of three months or less, that are readily convertible to a known amount of cash and are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value. IAS 7.6
IAS 7.7

For the purpose of the consolidated statement of cash flows, cash and cash equivalents consist of cash and short-term deposits, as defined above, net of outstanding bank overdrafts as they are considered an integral part of the Group's cash management. IAS 7.46

5.15. Leases

The Group assesses at contract inception whether a contract is, or contains, a lease. That is, if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration. IFRS 16.9

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.15. Leases *continued*

5.15.1. Group as a lessee

The Group recognises lease liabilities to make lease payments and right-of-use assets representing the right to use the underlying assets for all leases, except for short-term leases and leases of low-value assets.

i) Right-of-use assets

The Group recognises right-of-use assets at the commencement date of the lease (i.e., the date the underlying asset is available for use). Right-of-use assets are measured at cost, less any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses, and adjusted for any remeasurement of lease liabilities. The cost of right-of-use assets includes the amount of lease liabilities recognised, initial direct costs incurred, and lease payments made at or before the commencement date less any lease incentives received. Right-of-use assets are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the shorter of the lease term and the estimated useful lives of the assets.

IFRS 16.23
IFRS 16.24
IFRS 16.30
IFRS 16.32

If ownership of the leased asset transfers to the Group at the end of the lease term or the cost reflects the exercise of a purchase option, depreciation is calculated using the estimated useful life of the asset. In such cases, the Group reviews the estimated residual values and expected useful lives of assets at least annually. In particular, the Group considers the impact of health, safety and environmental legislation in its assessment of expected useful lives and estimated residual values.

The right-of-use assets are also subject to impairment. Refer to accounting policies on impairment on non-financial assets in this note.

IFRS 16.33

Commentary

Under IFRS 16, the cost of a right-of-use asset also includes an estimate of costs to be incurred by the lessee in dismantling and removing the underlying asset, restoring the site on which it is located or restoring the underlying asset to the condition required by the terms and conditions of the lease, unless those costs are incurred to produce inventories. The lessee incurs the obligation for those costs either at the commencement date or as a consequence of having used the underlying asset during a particular period (IFRS 16. 24(d)).

The Group's lease arrangements do not contain an obligation to dismantle and remove the underlying asset, restore the site on which it is located or restore the underlying asset to a specified condition.

► Investment properties held under lease

The Group leases properties that meet the definition of investment property. These right-of-use assets are presented as part of the line item 'Completed investment property' in the statement of financial position.

The Group elects to apply the fair value model to measure an investment property that is held as a right-of-use asset. Further details on the measurement of investment property at fair value are provided in Note [5.24](#).

Commentary

IFRS 16.48 requires that right-of-use assets that meet the definition of investment property are presented in the statement of financial position as investment property.

ii) Lease liabilities

At the commencement date of the lease, the Group recognises lease liabilities measured at the present value of lease payments to be made over the lease term. The lease payments include fixed payments (including in-substance fixed payments) less any lease incentives receivable, variable lease payments that depend on an index or a rate, and amounts expected to be paid under residual value guarantees. The lease payments also include the exercise price of a purchase option reasonably certain to be exercised by the Group and payments of penalties for terminating the lease, if the lease term reflects the Group exercising the option to terminate. Variable lease payments that do not depend on an index or a rate are recognised as expenses (unless they are incurred to produce inventories) in the period in which the event or condition that triggers the payment occurs.

IFRS 16.26
IFRS 16.27

IFRS 16.38(b)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.15. Leases *continued*

5.15.1 Group as a lessee *continued*

ii) Lease liabilities *continued*

In calculating the present value of lease payments, the Group uses its incremental borrowing rate at the lease commencement date because the interest rate implicit in the lease is not readily determinable. After the commencement date, the amount of lease liabilities is increased to reflect the accretion of interest and reduced for the lease payments made. In addition, the carrying amount of lease liabilities is remeasured if there is a modification, a change in the lease term, a change in the lease payments (e.g., changes to future payments resulting from a change in an index or rate used to determine such lease payments) or a change in the assessment of an option to purchase the underlying asset. IFRS 16 requires certain adjustments to be expensed, while others are added to the cost of the related right-of-use asset.

IFRS 16.36

IFRS 16.39

iii) Short-term leases and leases of low-value assets

The Group applies the short-term lease recognition exemption to its short-term leases of equipment (i.e., those leases that have a lease term of 12 months or less from the commencement date and do not contain a purchase option). It also applies the lease of low-value assets recognition exemption to leases of office equipment that are considered to be low value. Lease payments on short-term leases and leases of low-value assets are recognised as expense on a straight-line basis over the lease term.

IFRS 16.5

IFRS 16.6

5.15.2. Group as a lessor

Refer to accounting policies on rental income in this note.

5.16. Rent receivables

Rent receivables are recognised at their original invoiced value except where the time value of money is material, in which case rent receivables are recognised at fair value and subsequently measured at amortised cost. Refer to accounting policies on financial assets in this note.

5.17. Tenant deposits

Tenant deposits are initially recognised at fair value and subsequently measured at amortised cost. Any difference between the initial fair value and the nominal amount is included as a component of operating lease income and recognised on a straight-line basis over the lease term. Refer also to accounting policies on financial liabilities in this note.

5.18. Revenue recognition

The Group's key sources of income include:

- ▶ Rental income
- ▶ Revenue from contracts with customers:
 - ▶ Services to tenants including management charges and other expenses recoverable from tenants
 - ▶ Sale of inventory property - completed property and property under development

The accounting for each of these elements is discussed below.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.18. Revenue recognition *continued*

Commentary

IFRS 15 requires an entity to provide more descriptive information about its performance obligations. IFRS 15.119 requires an entity to include a description of all of the following:

- ▶ When the entity typically satisfies its performance obligations (for example, upon shipment, upon delivery, as services are rendered or upon completion of service), including when performance obligations are satisfied in a bill-and-hold arrangement
- ▶ The significant payment terms (for example, when payment is typically due, whether the contract has a significant financing component, whether the amount of consideration is variable and whether the estimate of variable consideration is typically constrained in accordance with IFRS 15.56-58)
- ▶ The nature of the goods or services that the entity has promised to transfer, highlighting any performance obligations to arrange for another party to transfer goods or services (i.e., if the entity is acting as an agent)
- ▶ Obligations for returns, refunds and other similar obligations
- ▶ Types of warranties and related obligations

The Group provided the required information as part of its disclosure of significant accounting policies. This is one way that entities can comply with the disclosure requirement of IFRS 15.119. Entities may also decide to disclose these required information in a separate note. Refer to EY's [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#) which illustrates such alternative.

5.18.1. Rental income

The Group earns revenue from acting as a lessor in operating leases which do not transfer substantially all of the risks and rewards incidental to ownership of an investment property. In addition, the Group subleases investment property acquired under head leases with lease terms exceeding 12 months at commencement. Subleases are classified as a finance lease or an operating lease by reference to the right-of-use asset arising from the head lease, rather than by reference to the underlying investment property. All the Group's subleases are classified as operating leases.

IFRS 16.61
IFRS 16.62
IFRS 16.B58

Rental income arising from operating leases on investment property is accounted for on a straight-line basis over the lease term and is included in revenue in the statement of profit or loss due to its operating nature, except for contingent rental income which is recognised when it arises. Initial direct costs incurred in negotiating and arranging an operating lease are recognised as an expense over the lease term on the same basis as the lease income.

IFRS 16.81
IFRS 16.83

Commentary

An important change in lessor accounting resulting from the adoption of IFRS 16 relates to the classification of subleases. Real estate entities often enter into arrangements to sublease a leased asset to a third party while the original lease is in effect. In these arrangements the real estate entity acts as both the lessee and the lessor of the same underlying asset.

IFRS 16 clarified that in classifying a sublease, an intermediate lessor shall classify the sublease as a finance lease or an operating lease, as follows:

(a) if the head lease is a short-term lease that the entity, as a lessee, is required to account for applying paragraph 6, the sublease shall be classified as an operating lease.

(b) otherwise, the sublease is classified by reference to the right-of-use asset arising from the head lease, rather than by reference to the underlying asset (for example, the item of property, plant, or equipment that is the subject of the lease).

IFRS 16
Appendix A
IFRS 16.81

Lease incentives that are paid or payable to the lessee are deducted from lease payments. Accordingly, tenant lease incentives are recognised as a reduction of rental revenue on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease. The lease term is the non-cancellable period of the lease together with any further term for which the tenant has the option to continue the lease, where, at the inception of the lease, the Group is reasonably certain that the tenant will exercise that option. For more information on the judgement involved, please see [Note 4](#).

The initial direct costs and tenant lease incentives are presented as current assets in the line item 'Prepayments' in the statement of financial position.

Amounts received from tenants to terminate leases or to compensate for dilapidations are recognised in the statement of profit or loss when the right to receive them arises.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.18. Revenue recognition *continued*

5.18.2. Revenue from services to tenants

For investment property held primarily to earn rental income, the Group enters as a lessor into lease agreements that fall within the scope of IFRS 16. These agreements include certain services offered to tenants (i.e., customers) including common area maintenance services (such as cleaning, security, landscaping and snow removal of common areas), as well as other support services (e.g., reception services, catering and other event related services). The consideration charged to tenants for these services includes fees charged based on a percentage of the rental income and reimbursement of certain expenses incurred. These services are specified in the lease agreements and separately invoiced.

The Group has determined that these services constitute distinct non-lease components (transferred separately from the right to use the underlying asset) and are within the scope of IFRS 15. The Group allocates the consideration in the contract to the separate lease and revenue (non-lease) components on a relative stand-alone selling price basis.

IFRS 15.74
IFRS 15.76

Commentary

These services are capable of being distinct and separately identifiable. Accordingly, the Group allocates the transaction price on a relative stand-alone selling price basis. IFRS 15 requires an entity to first determine the stand-alone selling price of the distinct good or service underlying each performance obligation. Under the standard, this is the price at which an entity would sell a good or service on a stand-alone (or separate) basis at contract inception.

In respect of the revenue component, these services represent a series of daily services that are individually satisfied over time because the tenants simultaneously receive and consume the benefits provided by the Group. The Group applies the time elapsed method to measure progress.

IFRS 15.22
IFRS 15.39
IFRS 15.41
IFRS 15.B18

The consideration charged to tenants for these services is based on a percentage of the rental income. The variable consideration only relates to the non-lease component and is allocated to each distinct period of service (i.e., each day) as it meets the variable consideration allocation exception criteria.

The Group arranges for third parties to provide certain of these services to its tenants. The Group concluded that it acts as a principal in relation to these services as it controls the specified services before transferring them to the customer. Therefore, the Group records revenue on a gross basis. For more information, please refer to Note [4](#).

IFRS 15.B34
IFRS 15.B36

5.18.3. Revenues from the sale of inventory property

The Group enters into contracts with customers to sell property that are either completed or under development.

i) Completed inventory property

The sale of completed property constitutes a single performance obligation and the Group has determined that this is satisfied at the point in time when control transfers. For unconditional exchange of contracts, this generally occurs when legal title transfers to the customer. For conditional exchanges, this generally occurs when all significant conditions are satisfied.

IFRS 15.31
IFRS 15.38

Payments are received when legal title transfers which is usually within six months from the date when contracts are signed.

IFRS 15.63
IFRS 15.129

ii) Inventory property under development

The Group considers whether there are promises in the contract that are separate performance obligations to which a portion of the transaction price needs to be allocated. For contracts relating to the sale of property under development, the Group is responsible for the overall management of the project and identifies various goods and services to be provided, including design work, procurement of materials, site preparation and foundation pouring, framing and plastering, mechanical and electrical work, installation of fixtures (e.g., windows, doors, cabinetry, etc.) and finishing work. The Group accounts for these items as a single performance obligation because it provides a significant service of integrating the goods and services (the inputs) into the completed property (the combined output) which the customer has contracted to buy.

IFRS 15.22
IFRS 15.29

IFRS 15.35(b)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.18. Revenue recognition *continued*

5.18.3. Revenues from the sale of inventory property *continued*

ii) Inventory property under development *continued*

For the sale of property under development, the Group has determined that it generally does not meet the criteria to recognise revenue over time. In these cases, control is transferred and hence revenue is recognised at a point in time. This is either property sold to one customer encompassing either all of the land and building or multi-unit property. However, the Group has determined that, for its typical contracts of multi-unit property in Estateland, its performance does not create an asset with alternative use to the Group and it has concluded that, at all times, it has an enforceable right to payment for performance completed to date. Therefore, control transfers over time for these contracts. In addition, in some other jurisdictions, the Group's performance for contracts of multi-unit property creates an asset that the customer controls as the asset is created and therefore, revenue for these contracts is also recognised over time.

IFRS 15.35

For contracts that meet the over time revenue recognition criteria, the Group's performance is measured using an input method, by reference to the costs incurred to the satisfaction of a performance obligation (e.g., resources consumed, labour hours expended, costs incurred, time elapsed or machine hours used) relative to the total expected inputs to the completion of the property. The Group excludes the effect of any costs incurred that do not contribute to the Group's performance in transferring control of goods or services to the customer (such as unexpected amounts of wasted materials, labour or other resources) and adjusts the input method for any costs incurred that are not proportionate to the Group's progress in satisfying the performance obligation (such as uninstalled materials).

IFRS 15.39
IFRS 15.41
IFRS 15.B18
IFRS 15.B19

iii) Other consideration related to the sale of inventory property

In determining the transaction price, the Group considers the effects of variable consideration, the existence of significant financing components, non-cash consideration, and consideration payable to the customer (if any).

IFRS 15.22
IFRS 15.48

If the consideration in a contract for the sale of property under development includes a variable amount in the form of delay penalties and, in limited cases, early completion bonuses, the Group estimates the amount of consideration to which it will be entitled in exchange for transferring the goods to the customer. The variable consideration is constrained until it is highly probable that a significant revenue reversal in the amount of cumulative revenue recognised will not occur. At the end of each reporting period, an entity updates the estimated transaction price, including its assessment of whether an estimate of variable consideration is constrained to represent faithfully the circumstances present at the end of the reporting period and the changes in circumstances during the reporting period. For more information, please refer to Note 4 on the related significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions.

IFRS 15.50
IFRS 15.56
IFRS 15.59

For some contracts involving the sale of property, the Group is entitled to receive an initial deposit. This is not considered a significant financing component because it is for reasons other than the provision of financing to the Group. The initial deposits are used to protect the Group from the other party failing to adequately complete some or all of its obligations under the contract where customers do not have an established credit history or have a history of late payments.

IFRS 15.60
IFRS 15.62

In addition, for certain contracts involving the sale of property under development, the Group may require customers to make progress payments of up to 10% of the selling price, as work goes on, that give rise to a significant financing component. For contracts where revenue is recognised over time, the Group uses the practical expedient for the significant financing component, as it generally expects, at contract inception, that the length of time between when the customers pay for the asset and when the Group transfers the asset to the customer will be one year or less. For contracts where revenue is recognised at a point in time (i.e., upon completion of the development) and the practical expedient cannot be applied, the Group adjusts the transaction price for the effects of the significant financing component by discounting it using the rate that would be reflected in a separate financing transaction between the Group and its customers at contract inception. However, the Group has concluded that the impact from this adjustment is immaterial to the financial statements of both the current and prior years.

IFRS 15.63
IFRS 15.64

The Group has determined that contracts involving the sale of completed property do not contain significant financing components. In addition, there is no non-cash consideration or consideration payable to customers.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.18. Revenue recognition *continued*

5.18.3 Revenues from the sale of inventory property *continued*

Commentary

IFRS 15.48 requires that an entity considers the effects of: variable consideration; constraining estimates of variable consideration; the existence of a significant financing component in the contract; non-cash consideration; and consideration payable to a customer in determining the transaction price.

The Group did not incur any consideration payable to a customer. Consideration payable to a customer includes cash amounts that an entity pays, or expects to pay, to the customer. The consideration payable to a customer is accounted for as a reduction of the transaction price unless the payment to the customer is in exchange for a distinct good or service that the customer transfers to the entity (IFRS 15.70). Entities need to include this in their accounting policy disclosures if significant.

5.19. Contract cost assets

IFRS 15.8

The Group pays sales commission to its employees for contracts that they obtain to sell certain units of property and capitalises the incremental costs of obtaining a contract that meet the criteria in IFRS 15. These costs are amortised on a straight-line basis over the period that the property is transferred (over time), which is usually around 12 to 18 months. Capitalised costs to obtain such contracts are presented separately as a current asset in the statement of financial position and its amortisation is included in cost of sales in the income statement.

IFRS 15.91
IFRS 15.94

The Group assesses, at each reporting date, whether the carrying amount exceeds the remaining amount of consideration that the entity expects to receive in exchange for the residential development less the costs that relate directly to completing the development and that have not been recognised as expenses.

IFRS 15.127

Commentary

IFRS 15 requires incremental costs of obtaining a contract and certain costs to fulfil a contract to be recognised as an asset if certain criteria are met. Any capitalised contract costs assets must be amortised on a systematic basis that is consistent with the entity's transfer of the related goods or services to the customer.

If elected, IFRS 15.129 requires an entity to disclose the use of the practical expedient to immediately expense incremental costs of obtaining a contract when the asset that would have resulted from capitalising such costs would have been amortised within one year or less. This is not applicable to the Group.

The Group does not incur any costs to fulfil a contract that are eligible for capitalisation.

Under IFRS 15.101, assets recognised for costs to obtain a contract and costs to fulfil a contract are subject to impairment testing. An impairment exists if the carrying amount of an asset exceeds the amount of consideration the entity expects to receive in exchange for providing the associated goods and services, less the remaining costs that relate directly to providing those goods and services. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Entities need to include an accounting policy for impairment if the assets recognised for costs to obtain a contract and costs to fulfil a contract are significant.

Entities with costs to obtain a contract and costs to fulfil a contract recognised as an asset will need to consider the requirement in IFRS 15.128 to separately disclose the closing balances and the amount of amortisation and impairment losses recognised during the period.

Considering the nature of costs to obtain a contract and the lack of guidance in IFRS, an entity may present these costs in the statement of financial position as either a separate class of asset similar in nature to work in progress or 'inventory', (with the amortisation within cost of goods sold, changes in contract costs or similar), or a separate class of intangible asset (with the amortisation in the same line item as amortisation of intangible assets within the scope of IAS 38 *Intangible Assets*). The presentation as a separate class of intangible assets would only be appropriate if the asset capitalised is similar in nature to an intangible asset.

An entity will need to consider the requirements in IAS 7 (e.g., IAS 7.16(a)) when determining the classification of cash flows arising from costs to obtain a contract, i.e., either as cash flow from operating activities or investing activities.

In contrast, the nature of costs to fulfil a contract is such that they directly impact the entity's performance under the contract. Therefore, costs to fulfil a contract should be presented as a separate class of asset in the statement of financial position and its amortisation within cost of goods sold, changes in contract costs or similar.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.19. Contract cost assets *continued*

Regardless whether costs to fulfil a contract meet the criteria for capitalisation in IFRS 15.95 or are expensed as incurred, the presentation of such costs in the statement of profit or loss and the presentation of related cash flows in the statement of cash flows needs to be consistent (i.e., operating).

Capitalised contract costs are subject to an impairment assessment at the end of each reporting period. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss, but the standard is silent on where to present such amounts within the primary financial statements. It would be appropriate for the presentation of any impairment losses to be consistent with the presentation of the amortisation expense.

5.20. Contract balances

IFRS 15.105

5.20.1. Contract assets and contract liabilities

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services transferred to the customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time, for example, billings require certification by the customer. Upon receipt of such certification from a customer, the amount recognised as contract assets is reclassified to trade receivables. Contract assets are subject to impairment assessment on the same basis as financial assets that are within the scope of IFRS 9 - refer to "Impairment" in Note [5.12](#).

IFRS 15.107

IFRS 15.106

A contract liability is the obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the Group has received consideration (or an amount of consideration is due) from the customer. Contract liabilities are recognised as revenue when the Group performs under the contract (i.e. transfers control of the related goods or services to the customer).

Unlike the method used to recognise contract revenue related to sale of completed property, the amounts billed to the customer for the sale of a property under development are based on achievement of the various milestones established in the contract. The amounts recognised as revenue for a given period do not necessarily coincide with the amounts billed to and certified by the customer. In the case of contracts in which the goods or services transferred to the customer exceed the related amount billed to and certified by the customer, the difference is recognised (as a contract asset) and presented in the statement of financial position under "Contract assets", whereas in contracts in which the goods or services transferred are lower than the amount billed to and certified by the customer (i.e., when a payment is due or a payment is received before the Group transfers the remaining goods or services), the difference is recognised (as a contract liability) and presented in the statement of financial position under "Contract liabilities".

For more information on contract assets and contract liabilities, please refer to Note [28](#).

Refer also to the accounting policies on financial assets in this note for more information.

5.20.2. Trade receivables

A trade receivable represents the Group's right to an amount of consideration that is unconditional (i.e., only the passage of time is required before payment of the consideration is due). Revenue earned from property development activities, but yet to be billed to customers, is initially recognised as contract assets and reclassified to trade receivables when the right to consideration becomes unconditional. Refer also to the accounting policies on financial assets in this note for more information.

IFRS 15.108

The trade receivables are presented in the statement of financial position under "Rent and other trade receivables". For more information, see Note [24](#).

5.21. Warranties

Contracts for the sale of property contain certain warranties covering a period of up to ten years after completion of the property, such as the property meeting specific operational performance requirements (e.g., insulation, energy efficiency, etc.). These conditions represent 'assurance-type' warranties that are legally required to be provided as quality guarantees. Minor repairs are expensed immediately and included in other property operating expenses.

A provision is recognised for expected warranty claims on property sold during the year, based on past experience of the level of major repairs. Assurance-type warranty provisions for the year are charged to cost of sales. The estimate of such provision is revised annually.

IAS 37.85

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.21. Warranties *continued*

Assumptions used to calculate the provision for warranties are based on property sales levels and current and historical information available about major repairs based on the warranty period for all property sold. It is expected that these costs will be incurred in the next two years from the date of sale. No discounting is required as the effect of the time value of money is considered not material.

Commentary

If the customer has the option to purchase the warranty separately or if the warranty provides a service to the customer, beyond fixing defects that existed at the time of sale, IFRS 15.B29 states that the entity is providing a service-type warranty that is a separate performance obligation. Otherwise, it is an assurance-type warranty, which provides the customer with assurance that the product complies with agreed-upon specifications. In some cases, it may be difficult to determine whether a warranty provides a customer with a service in addition to the assurance that the delivered product is as specified in the contract. To help entities make that assessment, IFRS 15.B31-33 provides relevant application guidance.

5.22. Taxes

5.22.1. Current income tax

Current income tax assets and liabilities are measured at the amount expected to be recovered from or paid to taxation authorities. The tax rates and tax laws used to compute the amount are those that are enacted, or substantively enacted, at the reporting date in the countries where the Group operates and generates taxable income. IAS 12.46

Current income tax relating to items recognised directly in other comprehensive income or equity is recognised in OCI or in equity and not in the statement of profit or loss. Management periodically evaluates positions taken in tax returns with respect to situations in which applicable tax regulations are subject to interpretation and establishes provisions where appropriate. IAS 12.61A

5.22.2. Deferred tax

Deferred tax is provided using the liability method on temporary differences between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts for financial reporting purposes at the reporting date.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognised for all taxable temporary differences, except:

- ▶ When the deferred tax liability arises from the initial recognition of goodwill or of an asset or liability in a transaction that is not a business combination and, at the time of the transaction, affects neither accounting profit nor taxable profit or loss IAS 12.15
IAS 12.22(c)
- ▶ In respect of taxable temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries, branches and associates and interests in joint arrangements, when the timing of the reversal of the temporary differences can be controlled and it is probable that the temporary differences will not reverse in the foreseeable future IAS 12.39

Deferred tax assets are recognised for all deductible temporary differences, the carryforward of unused tax credits and any unused tax losses. Deferred tax assets are recognised to the extent that it is probable that taxable profit will be available against which the deductible temporary differences, and the carryforward of unused tax credits and unused tax losses can be utilised, except: IAS 12.34

- ▶ When the deferred tax asset relating to the deductible temporary difference arises from the initial recognition of an asset or liability in a transaction that is not a business combination and, at the time of the transaction, affects neither the accounting profit nor taxable profit or loss. IAS 12.24
- ▶ In respect of deductible temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries, branches and associates and interests in joint arrangements, deferred tax assets are recognised only to the extent that it is probable that the temporary differences will reverse in the foreseeable future and taxable profit will be available against which the temporary differences can be utilised IAS 12.44

The carrying amount of deferred tax assets is reviewed at each reporting date and reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to allow all or part of the deferred tax asset to be utilised. Unrecognised deferred tax assets are re-assessed at each reporting date and are recognised to the extent that it has become probable that future taxable profits will allow the deferred tax asset to be recovered. IAS 12.56
IAS 12.37

In assessing the recoverability of deferred tax assets, the Group relies on the same forecast assumptions used elsewhere in the financial statements and in other management reports, which, among other things, reflect the potential impact of climate-related development on the business, such as increased cost of operation as a result of measures to reduce carbon emission.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured at the tax rates that are expected to apply in the year when the asset is realised or the liability is settled, based on tax rates (and tax laws) that have been enacted or substantively enacted at the reporting date. IAS 12.47

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.22. Taxes *continued*

5.22.2. *Deferred tax continued*

In accounting for the deferred tax relating to the lease, the Group considers both the lease asset and liability separately. The Group separately accounts for the deferred taxation on the taxable temporary difference and the deductible temporary difference, which upon initial recognition, are equal and offset to zero. Deferred tax is recognised on subsequent changes to the taxable and temporary differences.

Deferred tax relating to items recognised outside profit or loss is recognised outside profit or loss. Deferred tax items are recognised in correlation to the underlying transaction either in OCI or directly in equity. IAS 12.61A

Tax benefits acquired as part of a business combination, but not satisfying the criteria for separate recognition at that date, are recognised subsequently if there is new information about changes in facts and circumstances. The adjustment is either treated as a reduction in goodwill (as long as it does not exceed goodwill) if it was incurred during the measurement period or recognised in profit or loss. IAS 12.68

The Group offsets deferred tax assets and deferred tax liabilities if, and only if, it has a legally enforceable right to set off current tax assets and current tax liabilities and the deferred tax assets and deferred tax liabilities relate to income taxes levied by the same taxation authority on either the same taxable entity or different taxable entities which intend either to settle current tax liabilities and assets on a net basis, or to realise the assets and settle the liabilities simultaneously, in each future period in which significant amounts of deferred tax liabilities or assets are expected to be settled or recovered. IAS 12.74

5.23. Share-based payments

Employees (including senior executives) of the Group receive remuneration in the form of share-based payments, whereby employees render services as consideration for equity instruments (equity-settled transactions). Employees working in the business development group are granted share appreciation rights, which are settled in cash (cash-settled transactions). IFRS 2.44

5.23.1. *Equity-settled transactions*

The cost of equity-settled transactions is determined by the fair value at the date when the grant is made using an appropriate valuation model, further details of which are given in Note 30. IFRS 2.7
IFRS 2.10

That cost is recognised in administrative expenses (Note 10), together with a corresponding increase in retained earnings in equity, over the period in which the service conditions and, where applicable, the performance conditions are fulfilled (the vesting period). The cumulative expense recognised for equity-settled transactions at each reporting date until the vesting date reflects the extent to which the vesting period has expired and the Group's best estimate of the number of equity instruments that will ultimately vest. The expense or credit in the statement of profit or loss for a period represents the movement in cumulative expense recognised as at the beginning and end of that period and is recognised in administrative expenses. IFRS 2.19
IFRS 2.20
IFRS 2.21

Service and non-market performance conditions are not taken into account when determining the grant date fair value of awards, but the likelihood of the conditions being met is assessed as part of the Group's best estimate of the number of equity instruments that will ultimately vest. Market performance conditions are reflected within the grant date fair value. Any other conditions attached to an award, but without an associated service requirement, are considered to be non-vesting conditions. Non-vesting conditions are reflected in the fair value of an award and lead to an immediate expensing of an award unless there are also service and/or performance conditions. IFRS 2.21
IFRS 2.21A
IFRS 2.27

No expense is recognised for awards that do not ultimately vest because non-market performance and/or service conditions have not been met. Where awards include a market or non-vesting condition, the transactions are treated as vested irrespective of whether the market or non-vesting condition is satisfied, provided that all other performance and/or service conditions are satisfied. IFRS 2.28

When the terms of an equity-settled award are modified, the minimum expense recognised is the grant date fair value of the unmodified award, provided the original vesting terms of the award are met. An additional expense, measured as at the date of modification, is recognised for any modification that increases the total fair value of the share-based payment transaction, or is otherwise beneficial to the employee. Where an award is cancelled by the entity or by the counterparty, any remaining element of the fair value of the award is expensed immediately through profit or loss. IFRS 2.B42-B44

The dilutive effect of outstanding options is reflected as additional share dilution in the computation of diluted earnings per share (further details are given in Note 15). IAS 33.45

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies *continued*

5.23. Share-based payments *continued*

5.23.2. Cash-settled transactions

A liability is recognised for the fair value of cash-settled transactions. The fair value is measured initially and at each reporting date up to and including the settlement date, with changes in fair value recognised in administrative expenses (see Note 10). The fair value is expensed over the period until the vesting date with recognition of a corresponding liability. The fair value is determined using a binomial model, further details of which are given in Note 30. The approach used to account for vesting conditions when measuring equity-settled transactions also applies to cash-settled transactions.

IFRS 2.30
IFRS 2.32
IFRS 2.33

5.24. Fair value measurements

The Group measures financial instruments such as derivatives and investment property at fair value at each balance sheet date.

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

IFRS 13.9

- ▶ In the principal market for the asset or liability

IFRS 13.16

Or

- ▶ In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset or liability

The principal or the most advantageous market must be accessible by the Group at the measurement date.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset or liability, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

IFRS 13.22

A fair value measurement of a non-financial asset takes into account a market participant's ability to generate economic benefits by using the asset in its highest and best use or by selling it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

IFRS 13.27

The Group uses valuation techniques that are appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data are available to measure fair value, maximising the use of relevant observable inputs and minimising the use of unobservable inputs.

IFRS 13.61

All assets and liabilities, for which fair value is measured or disclosed in the financial statements, are categorised within the fair value hierarchy, described as follows, based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole:

Level 1 – Quoted (unadjusted) market prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities

IFRS 13.73

Level 2 – Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is directly or indirectly observable

Level 3 – Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is unobservable

For assets and liabilities that are recognised in the financial statements at fair value on a recurring basis, the Group determines whether transfers have occurred between levels in the hierarchy by re-assessing categorisation (based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole) at the end of each reporting period.

IFRS 13.95

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

5. Summary of significant accounting policies continued

5.24 Fair value measurements *continued*

For the purpose of fair value disclosures, the Group has determined classes of assets and liabilities on the basis of the nature, characteristics and risks of the asset or liability and the level of the fair value hierarchy, as explained above.

IFRS 13.94

Fair value related disclosures for financial instruments and non-financial assets that are measured at fair value or where fair values are disclosed, are summarised in the following notes:

- ▶ Accounting policy disclosures Note [5](#)
- ▶ Disclosures for valuation methods, significant estimates and assumptions Notes [4](#), [5](#), [7](#), [19](#) and [32](#)
- ▶ Contingent consideration Note [7](#)
- ▶ Investment property Note [19](#)
- ▶ Quantitative disclosures of fair value measurement hierarchy Note [32](#)
- ▶ Derivatives and other financial instruments
(including those carried at amortised cost) Note [32](#)

Commentary

The Group has not elected to apply the portfolio exception in IFRS 13.48. If an entity makes an accounting policy decision to use the exception, this fact is required to be disclosed, as per IFRS 13.96.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

6. Standards issued but not yet effective

The new and amended standards and interpretations that are issued, but not yet effective, up to the date of issuance of the Group's financial statements are disclosed below, if they are expected to have an impact on the Group's financial statements. The Group intends to adopt these new and amended standards and interpretations, if applicable, when they become effective.

IAS 8.30
IAS 8.31

Amendments to IAS 1: Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current

In January 2020, the IASB issued amendments to paragraphs 69 to 76 of IAS 1 to specify the requirements for classifying liabilities as current or non-current. The amendments clarify:

- ▶ What is meant by a right to defer settlement
- ▶ That a right to defer must exist at the end of the reporting period
- ▶ That classification is unaffected by the likelihood that an entity will exercise its deferral right
- ▶ That only if an embedded derivative in a convertible liability is itself an equity instrument would the terms of a liability not impact its classification

The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023 and must be applied retrospectively. However, in November 2021, the IASB published an exposure draft which included a proposal to defer the effective date to no earlier than 1 January 2024.

The Group is monitoring the developments and is assessing the impact the amendments will have on its current accounting policies and whether the Group may wish to re-assess covenants in its existing loan agreements or whether existing loan agreements may require renegotiation.

Reference to the Conceptual Framework - Amendments to IFRS 3

In May 2020, the IASB issued Amendments to IFRS 3 *Business Combinations - Reference to the Conceptual Framework*. The amendments are intended to replace a reference to the *Framework for the Preparation and Presentation of Financial Statements*, issued in 1989, with a reference to the *Conceptual Framework for Financial Reporting* issued in March 2018 without significantly changing its requirements.

The Board also added an exception to the recognition principle of IFRS 3 to avoid the issue of potential 'day 2' gains or losses arising for liabilities and contingent liabilities that would be within the scope of IAS 37 or IFRIC 21 *Levies*, if incurred separately.

At the same time, the Board decided to clarify existing guidance in IFRS 3 for contingent assets that would not be affected by replacing the reference to the *Framework for the Preparation and Presentation of Financial Statements*.

The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2022 and apply prospectively.

Onerous Contracts - Costs of Fulfilling a Contract - Amendments to IAS 37

In May 2020, the IASB issued amendments to IAS 37 to specify which costs an entity needs to include when assessing whether a contract is onerous or loss-making.

The amendments apply a "directly related cost approach". The costs that relate directly to a contract to provide goods or services include both incremental costs and an allocation of costs directly related to contract activities. General and administrative costs do not relate directly to a contract and are excluded unless they are explicitly chargeable to the counterparty under the contract.

The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2022. The Group will apply these amendments to contracts for which it has not yet fulfilled all its obligations at the beginning of the annual reporting period in which it first applies the amendments.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

6. Standards issued but not yet effective *continued*

IFRS 9 *Financial Instruments* - Fees in the '10 per cent' test for derecognition of financial liabilities

As part of its 2018-2020 annual improvements to IFRS standards process, the IASB issued an amendment to IFRS 9. The amendment clarifies the fees that an entity includes when assessing whether the terms of a new or modified financial liability are substantially different from the terms of the original financial liability. These fees include only those paid or received between the borrower and the lender, including fees paid or received by either the borrower or lender on the other's behalf. An entity applies the amendment to financial liabilities that are modified or exchanged on or after the beginning of the annual reporting period in which the entity first applies the amendment.

The amendment is effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2022, with earlier adoption permitted. The Group must apply the amendments to financial liabilities that are modified or exchanged on or after the beginning of the annual reporting period in which the entity first applies the amendment.

The amendments are not expected to have a material impact on the Group.

Definition of Accounting Estimates - *Amendments to IAS 8*

In February 2021, the IASB issued amendments to IAS 8, in which it introduced a definition of 'accounting estimates'. The amendments clarify the distinction between changes in accounting estimates and changes in accounting policies and the correction of errors. Also, they clarify how entities use measurement techniques and inputs to develop accounting estimates.

The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023 and apply to changes in accounting policies and changes in accounting estimates that occur on or after the start of that period. Earlier application is permitted as long as this fact is disclosed.

The amendments are not expected to have a material impact on the Group.

Disclosure of Accounting Policies - *Amendments to IAS 1 and IFRS Practice Statement 2*

In February 2021, the IASB issued amendments to IAS 1 and IFRS Practice Statement 2 *Making Materiality Judgements*, in which it provides guidance and examples to help entities apply materiality judgements to accounting policy disclosures. The amendments aim to help entities provide accounting policy disclosures that are more useful by replacing the requirement for entities to disclose their 'significant' accounting policies with a requirement to disclose their 'material' accounting policies and adding guidance on how entities apply the concept of materiality in making decisions about accounting policy disclosures.

The amendments to IAS 1 are applicable for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023 with earlier application permitted. Since the amendments to the Practice Statement 2 provide non-mandatory guidance on the application of the definition of material to accounting policy information, an effective date for these amendments is not necessary.

The Group is currently assessing the impact of the amendments to determine the impact they will have on the Group's accounting policy disclosures.

Commentary

IAS 8.30 requires entities to disclose in the financial statements those standards that have been issued but are not yet effective and to provide known or reasonably estimable information to enable users to assess the possible impact of the application of such IFRSs on an entity's financial statements. The Group has listed only standards and interpretations that are expected to have an impact on Group's financial position, performance, presentation and/or disclosures. An alternative that entities may consider would be to list all standards and interpretations that are not yet effective. This alternative is used in [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#).

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

7. Business combinations

7.1. Acquisitions in 2021

On 1 April 2021, the Group acquired 80% of the shares of Property Business Ltd, a non-listed company based in Estateland. Property Business Ltd holds a portfolio of retail and office buildings let under operating leases and the acquisition was made to give the Group access to those assets. The existing strategic management function and associated processes were acquired with the property and, as such, the Directors considered this transaction as an acquisition of a business, rather than an asset acquisition.

IFRS 3.59,60
IFRS 3.B64(a)
IFRS.3.B64(b)
IFRS 3.B64(c)
IFRS 3.B64(d)
IFRS 12.12

7.1.1. Assets acquired and liabilities assumed

The fair value of the identifiable assets and liabilities of Property Business Ltd as at the date of acquisition were:

	Fair value recognised on acquisition	
	€000	
Assets		
Investment property	75,000	
Right-of-use assets	285	
Rent and other trade receivables	315	
Cash and cash equivalents	375	IAS 7.40 (c)
	75,975	
Liabilities		
Trade payables	(313)	
Lease liabilities	(262)	
Deferred tax liabilities	(6,350)	
	(6,925)	
Total identifiable net assets at fair value	69,050	
Non-controlling interest	(13,810)	IFRS 3.B64(o)(i)
Goodwill arising on acquisition	3,000	IFRS 3.32
Purchase consideration transferred	58,240	IAS 7.40(a)

The purchase consideration of €58,240,000 for the 80% interest acquired consists of €57,398,000 cash and €842,000 contingent consideration.

IFRS 3.B64(f)(i)
IFRS 3.B64(f)(iii)

The transaction costs of €1,750,000 incurred in connection with the acquisition have been expensed and are included in administrative expenses (Note 10).

IFRS 3.B64(m)

The fair value at the date of acquisition of the trade receivables amounts to €478,000. The gross amount of trade receivables is €488,000. However, none of the trade receivables have been impaired and it is expected that the full contractual amounts can be collected.

IFRS 3.B64(h)

The Group measured the acquired lease liabilities using the present value of the remaining lease payments at the date of acquisition. The right-of-use assets were measured at an amount equal to the lease liabilities and adjusted to reflect the favourable terms of the lease relative to market terms.

IFRS 3.28B

Commentary

IFRS 3.28B requires the lease liability to be measured at the present value of the remaining lease payments as if the acquiree were a new lease at the acquisition date. That is, the acquirer applies IFRS 16's initial measurement provisions using the present value of the remaining lease payments at the acquisition date. The right-of-use asset is measured at an amount equal to the lease liability, adjusted to reflect the favourable or unfavourable terms of the lease when compared with market terms. Because the off-market nature of the lease is captured in the right-of-use asset, the acquirer does not separately recognise an intangible asset or liability for favourable or unfavourable lease terms relative to market.

The Group has elected to measure the non-controlling interest in Property Business Ltd at the proportionate share of the acquiree's net identifiable assets.

IFRS 3.19
IFRS 3.B64(o)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

7. Business combinations continued

7.1. Acquisitions in 2021 continued

7.1.1 Assets acquired and liabilities assumed continued

Commentary

The Group elected to measure the non-controlling interest using its proportionate share of the acquiree's identifiable net assets. Entities may also elect to measure the non-controlling interest at fair value. In addition, this election can be made separately for each business combination, and is not a policy choice that determines an accounting treatment for all business combinations the Group will carry out (IFRS 3.19).

From the date of acquisition, Property Business Ltd has contributed €1,289,000 to the profit after tax and €1,842,000 to revenues (revenue from Property Business Ltd is only attributable to rental income) of the Group. If the combination had taken place at the beginning of the year, the profit after tax for the Group would have been €25,048,000 and revenue from contracts with customers would have been €15,428,000.

IFRS 3.B64(qxi)
IFRS
3.B64(qxii)

The goodwill of €3,000,000 comprises €2,600,000 created by the existence of a deferred tax liability that the Group considered to be in excess of its fair value and a portfolio premium arising from the acquisition of €400,000. Goodwill is allocated entirely to the Property Business Ltd group of CGUs. None of the goodwill is expected to be deductible for tax purposes.

IFRS 3.B64(e)

IFRS 3.B64(k)

7.1.2. Contingent consideration

As part of the purchase agreement with the previous owner of Property Business Ltd, a contingent consideration payable by 1 April 2024 has been agreed. There will be additional cash payments to the previous owners of Property Business Ltd, as follows (the amounts are disclosed in euros):

IFRS
3.B64(gXii)
IFRS
3.B64(gXiii)

- ▶ €500,000, if the entity generates more than €5,000,000 but less than €10,000,000 net rental income from the acquisition date to 31 December 2023
- ▶ €1,000,000, if the entity generates €10,000,000 or more net rental income from the acquisition date to 31 December 2023.

As at the acquisition date, the fair value of the contingent consideration was estimated at €842,000. There were no measurement period adjustments and the fair value continues to be €842,000. This is a Level 3 measurement in the fair value measurement hierarchy as at 31 December 2021.

IFRS 3.B64(gXi)
IFRS 13.93(a)

IFRS 13.93(b)

The fair value as at 31 December 2021 was determined using a discounted cash-flow analysis using the significant unobservable valuation inputs, as provided below:

Assumed probability-adjusted net rental income of Property Business Ltd	€8,700,000	IFRS 13.93(d)
Discount rate	14%	
Discount for own non-performance risk	0.05%	

An increase (decrease) by 10% in the assumed probability-adjusted net rental income of Property Business Ltd from the acquisition date would result in an increase (decrease) of the fair value of the contingent consideration liability by €53,000, while an increase (decrease) in the discount rate and own non-performance risk by 1.35% and 0.01%, respectively, would result in a decrease (increase) of the fair value of the liability by €23,000 and €3,000, respectively.

IFRS 13.93(hXi)

A reconciliation of fair value measurement of the contingent consideration liability is provided below:

	2021	
	€000	
Opening balance as at 1 January	–	
Liability arising on business combination (Note 28)	842	IFRS 13.93(e)
Unrealised fair value changes recognised in profit or loss	–	IFRS 13.93(f)
Closing balance as at 31 December	842	

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

7. Business combinations *continued*

7.1. Acquisitions in 2021 *continued*

7.1.1 *Assets acquired and liabilities assumed continued*

Commentary

The classification of a contingent consideration requires an analysis of the individual facts and circumstances. It may be classified as follows: equity or a financial liability in accordance with IAS 32 *Financial Instruments: Presentation* and IFRS 9; a provision in accordance with IAS 37 *Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets*; or in accordance with other standards, each resulting in different initial recognition and subsequent measurement. The Group has determined that it has a contractual obligation to deliver cash to the seller and therefore it has assessed it to be a financial liability (IAS 32.11). Consequently, the Group is required to remeasure that liability at fair value at each reporting date with changes in fair value recognised in profit or loss in accordance with IFRS 9 (IFRS 3.58(b)(i)).

As part of the business combination, contingent payments to employees or selling shareholders are common methods of retention of key people for the combined entity. The nature of such contingent payments, however, needs to be evaluated in each individual circumstance as not all such payments qualify as contingent consideration, but are accounted for as a separate transaction. For example, contingent payments that are unrelated to the future service of the employee are deemed contingent consideration, whereas contingent payments that are forfeited when the employment is terminated are deemed remuneration. Paragraphs B54 - B55 of IFRS 3 (in connection with IFRS 3.51, 52(b)) provide further guidance. IFRS 13 disclosures do not apply to the initial measurement (IFRS 13.91(a)), but they do apply to the items that are subsequently measured at fair value.

Under IFRS 13.93(h)(ii), for the recurring fair value measurement of financial assets and financial liabilities at Level 3 of the hierarchy, if changing one or more of the unobservable inputs to reflect reasonably possible alternative assumptions would change the fair value significantly, an entity is required to state that fact and disclose the effect of changes. The entity is also required to state how the effect of a change to reflect a reasonably possible alternative assumption was calculated. For this purpose, significance is determined with respect to profit or loss, and total assets or total liabilities, or, when changes in fair value are recognised in OCI, total equity. In case of the contingent consideration liability recognised by the Group, the impact of reasonably possible changes in unobservable inputs other than those disclosed in the note above, were assessed to be insignificant.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

8. Rental income and revenue from contracts with customers

Rental income and revenue from contracts with customers are, as follows:

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
Rental income (excluding straight-lining of lease incentives)	22,750	24,688	
Straight-lining of lease incentives	(280)	(355)	
Rental income	22,470	24,333	IFRS 16.90(b) IAS 40.75(f)(i)
Services to tenants	2,584	2,197	
Sale of completed inventory property	5,000	13,750	
Sale of inventory property under development	6,000	3,000	
Revenue from contracts with customers	13,584	18,947	IFRS 15.113(a)
Total rental income and revenue from contracts with customers	36,054	43,280	

Commentary

The presentation in the Group's statement of profit or loss is consistent with industry practice in presenting revenue information aligned with the nature of the business activities of real estate entities. However, it does not present total revenue as a line item. The above disclosure is therefore provided by the Group to satisfy the IAS 1.82(a) requirement.

Rental income includes contingent rental income of €1,654,000 (2020: €1,375,000) and sublease income of €180,000 (2020: €176,000). See also information in Note 9. IFRS 16.90(b)

The Group has granted incentives such as rent-free periods to new tenants. The average rent-free period granted is nine months. The total unamortised portion of rent-free periods is, as follows:

	2021	2020
	€000	€000
Gross amount of lease incentives not fully amortised	4,788	4,754
Cumulative amount recognised in profit or loss	(2,548)	(2,234)
Net amount of lease incentives not fully amortised	2,240	2,520

The net amount of lease incentives not fully amortised are included in the statement of financial position under 'Prepayments'.

Commentary

Regulators in certain jurisdictions require entities holding investment property to disclose more detail about lease incentives, in particular rent-free periods, than is specifically required under IFRS. We have included illustrative disclosures of lease incentives and their impact on profit or loss in the period.

Note 13 contains further disaggregation of the Group's revenue from contracts with customers based on segment and geography. Note 4.1.2 provides information on the timing of revenue recognition on the sale of property.

Commentary

The Group disclosed the disaggregated revenue based on the type of goods or services provided to customers and the geographical region within the segment reporting disclosures (Note 13). Information on the timing of transfer of goods and services is provided within the significant judgement disclosures (Note 4.1.2). Entities will need to make this determination based on entity-specific and/or industry-specific factors that would be most meaningful to their businesses such as internal reporting and external reporting to shareholders.

The Group provided a reconciliation of the disaggregated revenue with the revenue information disclosed for each reportable segment within the segment reporting disclosures (Note 13). As an alternative, entities may find it appropriate to provide such reconciliation separately from the segment reporting disclosures. Refer to [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#) which illustrates such an alternative.

IFRS 15.114
IFRS 15.115

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

8. Rental income and revenue from contracts with customers *continued*

Set out below is the amount of revenue recognised from:

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	
	€000	€000	
Amounts included in contract liabilities at the beginning of the year (Note 28)	306	204	<i>IFRS 15.116(b)</i>
Performance obligations satisfied in previous years	25	54	<i>IFRS 15.116(c)</i>

The amounts included in the contract liabilities represents advances paid by customers that the entity has now recognised as revenue, following the entity's progress in satisfying the performance obligations in the contracts.

The amounts related to performance obligations satisfied in previous years represents variable consideration for which the uncertainty was only resolved during the current reporting period after negotiations with the customer were completed.

Commentary

IFRS 15.116 requires disclosure of 'revenue recognised in the reporting period that was included in the contract liability balance at the beginning of the period' and 'revenue recognised in the reporting period from performance obligations satisfied (or partially satisfied) in previous periods'. Entities can also present this in a tabular or narrative format.

The transaction price allocated to the remaining performance obligations (unsatisfied or partially unsatisfied) as at 31 December are, as follows: *IFRS 15.120*

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	
	€000	€000	
Within 1 year	16,405	12,705	<i>IFRS 15.120(b)(i)</i>
After 1 year, but not more than 5 years	8,519	6,436	
	<u>24,564</u>	<u>19,141</u>	

The remaining performance obligations expected to be recognised in the future mainly relate to the sale of property under development and services to tenants. This property is related to projects that were just started or being developed (1 to 5 years) or near completion (within 1 year). Variable consideration is only included in the transaction price to the extent it is highly probable that a significant reversal in the amount of cumulative revenue recognised will not occur. Refer to Note 5 for further information on variable consideration. *IFRS 15.120(b)(ii)*

IFRS 15.122

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

8. Rental income and revenue from contracts with customers *continued*

Commentary

As a practical expedient provided in IFRS 15.121, an entity can decide not to disclose the amount of the remaining performance obligations for contracts with original expected duration of less than one year or those that meet the requirements of the right to invoice practical expedient in IFRS 15.B16. If an entity uses this practical expedient, it is required to disclose that fact.

The Group used a quantitative approach to disclose information about remaining performance obligations and did not use this practical expedient.

COVID-19 commentary

Entities may need to use significant judgement to determine the effect of uncertainties related to COVID-19 on their revenue accounting, e.g., estimates of variable consideration (including the constraint) and provide appropriate disclosures of these judgements. Decisions made in response to the outbreak (e.g., modifying contracts, continuing transacting with customers despite collectability concerns, revising pricing) may need to be disclosed. Entities may also need to consider the impact of delays in performance due to supply chain issues caused by COVID-19, which may impact penalty estimations, amongst other things, due to delays during the year.

Many lessees may face financial difficulties due to government-mandated closure of businesses. This may cause a significant deterioration in collectability of lease payments from certain lessees.

Unlike other standards such as IFRS 15, IFRS 16 does not refer to collectability to determine whether (and when) lease income should be recognised. We believe that a lessor may continue to recognise operating lease income even when collectability is not probable. However, other approaches may also be appropriate when there is significant doubt about collectability. Therefore, there could be diversity in practice and it is important to consider the view from the local regulator. Regardless of the approach followed, IFRS 9's guidance on credit losses continues to be applicable to recognised lease receivables. Under IFRS 16, a lessor of a finance lease is required to apply the impairment requirements in IFRS 9 to the net investment in the lease.

Lessors need to carefully evaluate the requirements of impairment and derecognition of lease receivables under IFRS 9 and its interaction with IFRS 16 when rent concessions are granted.

In the context of the ongoing impact of COVID-19, and the significant measures taken by governments worldwide to mitigate its effects, a large number of lessees have obtained, or are expecting to obtain, some form of rent concessions from lessors. For example, a rent concession might include, but is not limited to the following (including a combination of the following): a rent payment holiday; a reduction in lease payments for a period of time; and a deferral of payments to a later date. A concession might also include a change to the lease term.

In April 2020, the IASB released [a document](#), prepared for educational purposes, highlighting requirements within IFRS 16 and other IFRS standards that are relevant for entities considering how to account for rent concessions granted as a result of COVID-19. The document does not change, remove, nor add to, the requirements in IFRS standards and the intention is to support the consistent and robust application of IFRS 16.

Lessor accounting for rent concessions is based on existing guidance in IFRS 16. The May 2020 and March 2021 amendments to IFRS 16 (discussed in Note 3) do not apply to lessors. However, the clarifications provided by the IASB in its educational document are applicable to lessors.

The IASB states in the Basis for Conclusions to the May 2020 amendment that it decided not to provide lessors with practical relief for rent concessions occurring as a direct consequence of COVID-19 for the following reasons: (i) IFRS 16 does not specify how a lessor accounts for a change in lease payments that is not a lease modification; and (ii) any practical expedient would adversely affect the comparability of, and interaction between, the lessor accounting requirements in IFRS 16 and related requirements in other standards (in particular, IFRS 9 and IFRS 15). [IFRS 16.BC240(A)].

The definition of a lease modification in IFRS 16 applies equally to lessors as to lessees.

Lessors are required to apply the lease modification accounting requirements to COVID-19 related rent concessions where applicable. Therefore, entities that are sublessors may have asymmetry in the accounting treatment of these types of rent concessions between the treatment of the head lease (where the entity is a lessee) and the sublease (where the entity is a lessor).

Please also refer to [Applying IFRS: Accounting for covid-19 related rent concessions \(Updated April 2021\)](#) on www.ey.com/ifrs.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

9. Operating leases - Group as lessor

The Group has entered into leases on its property portfolio. The commercial property leases typically have lease terms of between 5 and 15 years and include clauses to enable periodic upward revision of the rental charge according to prevailing market conditions. Some leases contain options to break before the end of the lease term.

IFRS 16.90
IFRS 16.91
IFRS 16.92

Future minimum rentals receivable under non-cancellable operating leases as at 31 December are, as follows:

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	IFRS 16.97
Within 1 year	24,321	23,430	
After 1 year, but not more than 2 years	21,080	21,320	
After 2 years, but not more than 3 years	19,520	19,230	
After 3 years, but not more than 4 years	17,680	16,540	
After 4 years, but not more than 5 years	15,800	15,230	
More than 5 years	115,200	112,500	
	213,601	208,250	

10. Expense from services to tenants, other property operating and administrative expenses

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	IAS 1.104
Expense from services to tenants			
Repairs, maintenance and utilities	1,453	1,256	
Property insurance costs	546	538	
Other	655	460	
	2,654	2,254	
Other property operating expenses			
Repairs, maintenance and utilities	900	1,310	
Impairment on rent and other trade receivables (Note 24)	305	341	
Impairment on contract assets (Note 24)	18	23	
Property management expenses	443	911	
Other	456	564	
	2,118	3,149	
Total property operating expenses	4,772	5,403	
	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
Property expenses arising from investment property that generate rental income	4,105	4,510	IAS 40.75(f)(ii)
Property expenses arising from investment property that did not generate rental income	667	893	IAS 40.75(f)(iii)
Total property operating expenses	4,772	5,403	

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

10. Expense from services to tenants, other property operating and administrative expenses - continued

	2021	2020	IAS 1.104
	€000	€000	
Administrative expenses			
Short-term employee benefits	1,910	1,884	
Other long-term benefits	198	165	
Termination benefits (Note 31)	32	–	
Share-based payment transactions (Note 30)	412	583	
Total employee benefits expense	2,552	2,632	
Acquisition costs (Note 7)	1,750	–	
Depreciation of right-of-use assets (Note 29)	199	174	
Expense relating to leases of low-value assets (Note 29)	15	14	
Expense relating to short-term leases (Note 29)	3	3	
Variable lease payments (Note 29)	45	42	
Net foreign exchange loss	33	8	IAS 21.52(a)
Other administrative expenses	279	1,403	
Total administrative expense	4,876	4,276	

Commentary

IAS 1 does not require an entity to present the results of operating activities as a line item in the income statement. If an entity elects to do so, it must ensure that the amount presented is representative of activities that would normally be regarded as 'operating' (IAS 1.BC56). As IAS 1 does not provide any further guidance on operating profits, an entity needs to apply judgement in developing its own accounting policy under IAS 8.10.

11. Finance income

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
Interest revenue calculated using the effective interest method	8,765	7,457	
Other finance income	430	102	
Total finance income	9,195	7,559	IFRS 7.20(b)

12. Finance cost

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
Interest on bank loans	21,984	19,866	
Less: amounts capitalised	(360)	(1,730)	
Total interest expense	21,624	18,136	
Interest on lease liabilities	180	166	
Net foreign exchange loss	236	567	IAS 21.52(a)
Total finance cost	22,040	18,869	IFRS 7.20(b)

The capitalisation rate used to determine the borrowings eligible for capitalisation is 4.5% (2020: 4.5%). IAS 23.26(b)

Commentary

Finance income and finance cost are not defined terms in IFRS. Some regulators limit the inclusion of certain income and expense within those items (e.g., restricted to interest income and expense), while other jurisdictions allow additional items to be included.

IFRS 15.65 requires the effects of financing (interest revenue or interest expense) to be presented separately from revenue from contracts with customers in the income statement. The Group did not incur interest expense on contract liabilities nor generate interest income on contract assets.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

13. Segment information

Information on the residential development property segment provided to the members of executive management is aggregated and represented by revenue and profit from the sale of inventory property.

IFRS 8.22

The individual properties are aggregated into segments with similar economic characteristics such as the nature of the property and the occupier market it serves. Management considers that this is best achieved with retail, office, industrial and residential development operating segments. There is no aggregation of operating segments into any reportable segments.

Consequently, the Group is considered to have four reportable segments, as follows:

- ▶ Retail – acquires, develops and leases shopping malls
- ▶ Office – acquires, develops and leases offices
- ▶ Industrial – acquires, develops and leases warehouses and factories
- ▶ Residential development – builds and sells residential property

For investment property, discrete financial information is provided on a property-by-property basis to members of executive management, who collectively comprise the chief operating decision maker (CODM). The information provided is on a net rental basis (including gross rent and property expenses), valuations gains/losses, profit/loss on disposal of investment property and share of profit from the joint ventures.

Group administrative costs, finance revenue, finance costs and income taxes are not reported to the members of the executive management team on a segment basis. There are no sales between segments.

IFRS 8.28(c)

Segment assets for the investment property segments represent investment property (including those under development) and the investment in the joint ventures. Segment assets for the residential development segment represent unsold inventory property.

IFRS 8.28(d)

Segment liabilities represent loans and borrowings, as these are the only liabilities reported to the Board on a segmental basis.

Commentary

Paragraph 22(a) of IFRS 8 *Operating Segments* requires entities to disclose the factors used to identify the entity's reportable segments, including the basis of organisation, as well as factors considered in determining aggregation of operating segments. Operating segments often exhibit similar long-term financial performance if they have similar economic characteristics. For example, similar long-term average gross margins for two operating segments would be expected if their economic characteristics were similar. Two or more operating segments may be aggregated into a single reportable segment if they have similar economic characteristics, and the segments are similar in each of the following respects:

- (a) The nature of the products and services;
- (b) The nature of the production process;
- (c) The type or class of customer for their products and services;
- (d) The methods used to distribute their products or provide their services; and
- (e) If applicable, the nature of the regulatory environment, for example, banking, insurance or public utilities.

This analysis requires significant judgement as to the circumstances of the entity.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

13. Segment information *continued*

Year ended	Residential						
31 December 2021	Retail	Office	Industrial	development	Adjustments*	Total	IFRS 8.28 IFRS 8.23
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	
Revenue							
Rental income	4,906	1,930	17,436	–	(1,802)	22,470	IFRS 8.23(a)
Revenue from contracts with customers							IFRS 15.114-115
Services to tenants							
▶ Estateland	275	99	–	–	–	374	
▶ Germany	83	30	595	–	–	708	
▶ Luxembourg	–	21	–	–	–	21	
▶ France	–	71	1,410	–	–	1,481	
	358	221	2,005	–	–	2,584	IFRS 8.23(a)
Property sales – property under development							
▶ Estateland	–	–	–	2,682	–	2,682	
▶ Germany	–	–	–	814	–	814	
▶ Luxembourg	–	–	–	578	–	578	
▶ France	–	–	–	1,926	–	1,926	
	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000	IFRS 8.23(a)
Property sales – completed property							
▶ Estateland	–	–	–	2,200	–	2,200	
▶ Germany	–	–	–	104	–	104	
▶ Denmark	–	–	–	1,754	–	1,754	
▶ France	–	–	–	942	–	942	
	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000	IFRS 8.23(a)
	358	221	2,005	11,000	–	13,584	
	5,264	2,151	19,441	11,000	(1,802)	36,054	IFRS 8.23
Cost and others							
Property operating expenses	(1,011)	(520)	(3,241)	–	–	(4,772)	
Costs of sales – inventory property	–	–	–	(7,000)	–	(7,000)	
Net change in carrying value of investment property	3,817	4,883	10,200	–	–	18,900	IFRS 8.23(i)
Share of profit of joint ventures	3,250	–	–	–	–	3,250	IFRS 8.23(g)
Profit on disposal of investment property	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000	
Segment profit	11,320	6,514	28,400	4,000	(1,802)	48,432	IFRS 8.23 IFRS 8.25
Administrative expenses						(4,876)	
Finance costs						(22,040)	
Finance revenue						9,195	
Profit before tax						30,711	IFRS 8.21(c) IFRS 8.28

* The rental income information presented to the CODM is in the form of the rent paid in the period rather than being spread on a straight-line basis over the lease term in the way prescribed by IFRS 16. Consequently, the rent information presented to the Board is adjusted here to agree with rental income in the statement of profit or loss. IFRS 8.28(a)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

13. Segment information *continued*

31 December 2021	Retail	Office	Industrial	Residential development	Total	<i>IFRS 8.28</i>
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	
Assets						
Investment property	79,587	41,998	331,406	–	452,991	
Investment property under development	–	30,146	–	–	30,146	
Investment property held for sale	10,560	–	–	–	10,560	
Inventory property	–	–	–	6,533	6,533	
Investment in joint ventures	103,250	–	–	–	103,250	<i>IFRS 8.24(a)</i>
Segment assets	193,397	72,144	331,406	6,533	603,480	<i>IFRS 8.23</i> <i>IFRS 8.28</i>
Goodwill					3,000	
Right-of-use assets					1,128	
Current assets (excluding inventory property)					102,692	
Total assets					710,300	
Segment liabilities						
Loans and borrowings	129,414	65,200	185,010	–	379,624	<i>IFRS 8.23</i>
Other non-current liabilities					17,931	
Other current liabilities					9,043	
Total liabilities					406,598	<i>IFRS 8.23</i> <i>IFRS 8.28</i>
Additions to non-current assets	31,808	28,521	31,442	–	91,771	

Additions to non-current assets in the current year consist of additions of investment property, including assets from the acquisition of subsidiaries of €86,621,000 and investment property under development of €5,150,000.

IFRS 8.27(c)

As stated in Note [29](#), the right-of-use assets that are not included in the segment assets relate to office space.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

13. Segment information *continued*

Year ended	Residential						
31 December 2020	Retail	Office	Industrial	development	Adjustments*	Total	IFRS 8.28
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Revenue							
Rental income	4,866	2,575	18,502	–	(1,610)	24,333	IFRS 8.23(a)
Revenue from contracts with customers							IFRS 15.114-115
Services to tenants				–	–		
▶ Estateland	364	104	–	–	–	468	
▶ Germany	75	–	483	–	–	558	
▶ Luxembourg	–	128	–	–	–	128	
▶ France	–	–	1,043	–	–	1,043	
	<u>439</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>1,526</u>	–	–	<u>2,197</u>	IFRS 8.23(a)
Property sales – property under development					–		
▶ Estateland	–	–	–	910	–	910	
▶ Germany	–	–	–	–	–	–	
▶ Luxembourg	–	–	–	1,110	–	1,110	
▶ France	–	–	–	980	–	980	
	<u>–</u>	<u>–</u>	<u>–</u>	<u>3,000</u>	<u>–</u>	<u>3,000</u>	IFRS 8.23(a)
Property sales – completed property							
▶ Estateland	–	–	–	6,300	–	6,300	
▶ Germany	–	–	–	–	–	–	
▶ Denmark	–	–	–	1,065	–	1,065	
▶ France	–	–	–	6,385	–	6,385	
	<u>–</u>	<u>–</u>	<u>–</u>	<u>13,750</u>	<u>–</u>	<u>13,750</u>	
	439	232	1,526	16,750	–	18,947	
	5,305	2,807	20,028	16,750	(1,610)	43,280	IFRS 8.23
Costs and others							
Property operating expenses	(1,150)	(475)	(3,778)	–	–	(5,403)	
Costs of sales – inventory property	–	–	–	(17,000)	–	(17,000)	
Share of profit of joint ventures	1,300	–	–	–	–	1,300	IFRS 8.23(g)
Net change in carrying value of investment property	2,510	3,225	5,750	–	–	11,485	
Segment profit	7,965	5,557	22,000	(250)	(1,610)	33,662	IFRS 8.23
Administrative expenses						(4,276)	IFRS 8.25
Finance costs						(18,869)	
Finance revenue						7,559	
Profit before tax						18,076	IFRS 8.28(b)

* The rental income information presented to the CODM is in the form of the rent passing in the period rather than being spread on a straight-line basis over the lease term in the way prescribed by IFRS 16. Consequently, the rent passing information presented to the CODM is adjusted here to agree with rental income in the statement of profit or loss.

IFRS 8.28(a)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

13. Segment information *continued*

31 December 2020	Residential development				IFRS 8.28
	Retail €000	Office €000	Industrial €000	development €000	Total €000
Assets					
Investment property	57,456	18,714	312,450	–	388,620
Investment property under development	–	30,896	–	–	30,896
Inventory property	–	–	–	9,580	9,580
Investment in joint ventures	2,300	–	–	–	2,300
Segment assets	59,756	49,610	312,450	9,580	431,396
Deferred tax					2,992
Right-of-use assets					1,045
Current assets (excl. Inventory property)					69,856
Total assets					505,289
Segment liabilities					
Loans and borrowings	22,132	44,721	188,978	–	255,831
Other non-current liabilities	–	–	–	–	17,510
Other current liabilities	–	–	–	–	12,973
Total liabilities	22,132	44,721	188,978	–	286,314
Additions to non-current assets	10,102	26,832	58,107	–	95,041

Additions to non-current assets in the prior year consist of additions of investment property, including assets from the acquisition of subsidiaries of €76,900,000 and investment property under development of €18,141,000.

13.1. Geographical information

Revenues from external customers	2021	2020	IFRS 8.33(a)
	€000	€000	
Estateland	15,331	12,664	
Germany	4,651	558	
Luxembourg	3,306	15,623	
Denmark	1,754	1,065	
France	11,012	13,370	
Total	36,054	43,280	

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

13. Segment information *continued*

13.1. Geographical information *continued*

IFRS 8.34

The revenue information above is based on the locations of the customers. There are no revenues from transactions with a single external customer that account for 10% or more of the Group's total revenues.

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	
Carrying amount of investment property (including under development and held for sale), goodwill and investment in joint ventures	€000	€000	IFRS 8.33(b)
Estateland	89,211	74,909	
The Netherlands	103,250	2,300	
Germany	91,450	72,211	
Luxembourg	65,020	70,286	
France	251,016	202,110	
Total	599,947	421,816	

Commentary

An entity's internal reporting may not necessarily be set up to report in accordance with IFRS. The segment disclosures could be significantly more extensive if internal reports had been prepared on a basis other than IFRS (e.g., national GAAP or tax basis). In this case, a reconciliation between the internally reported items and the externally communicated items needs to be presented.

Interest income and interest expense have not been disclosed by segments as these items are managed on a group basis, and are not provided to the CODM at the operating segment level. Disclosure of operating segment assets and liabilities is only required when such measures are provided to the CODM.

IFRS 8.23(f) requires an entity to disclose material items of income and expense disclosed in accordance with IAS 1.97. IAS 1.97 requires an entity to disclose separately the nature and amount of material items of income or expense. In order to fulfil requirements of IFRS 8.23(f), the Group disclosed for each reportable segment the following items of income or expenses that are included in the measure of the segment profit or loss reviewed by CODM: cost of inventories recognised as an expense; property operating expenses; net change in carrying value of investment property; and profit on disposal of investment property. Additional disclosure may be required if the CODM regularly reviews certain other items recorded in the statement of profit or loss, e.g., share of profit in joint ventures.

14. Income tax

The major components of income tax expense are:

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	IAS 12.79
Statement of profit or loss			
<i>Current income tax:</i>			
Current income tax charge	3,056	2,267	IAS 12.80(a)
<i>Deferred income tax:</i>			
Relating to origination and reversal of temporary differences	4,242	1,330	IAS 12.80(c)
Income tax expense reported in the statement of profit or loss	7,298	3,597	
	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
Statement of OCI			
<i>Deferred income tax related to items recognised in OCI during the year:</i>			IAS 12.81(a)
Net losses/(gains) on revaluation of cash flow hedges	3,714	(570)	
Deferred income tax reported in OCI	3,714	(570)	

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

14. Income tax *continued*

Reconciliation of tax expense and the accounting profit multiplied by Estateland's tax rate is, as follows:

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	IAS 12.81(c)(i)
Accounting profit before income tax	30,646	18,024	
At Estateland's statutory tax rate of 30% (2020: 30%)	9,193	5,407	
Non-deductible expenses	1,194	519	
Non-taxable income	(156)	(781)	
Effect of lower tax rates in other countries	(2,933)	(1,548)	
Income tax expense reported in the statement of profit or loss	7,298	3,597	

Commentary

IAS 12 requires an explanation of the relationship between income tax expense and accounting profit in either or both of the following forms:

- ▶ A numerical reconciliation between the income tax expense and the product of accounting profit multiplied by the applicable tax rate(s), also disclosing the basis on which the applicable tax rate(s) is (are) computed
- ▶ A numerical reconciliation between the average effective tax rate and the applicable tax rate, also disclosing the basis on which the applicable tax rate is computed

The Group has presented the former.

COVID-19 commentary

Good Real Estate Group's taxation is based on a consistent rate of 30% for both 2021 and 2020.

As a measure to assist entities during the COVID-19 pandemic, economic stimulus packages in some jurisdictions have included income tax concessions and other rebates. If entities are active in such a jurisdiction, the following disclosures may also be impacted:

- ▶ An explanation of changes in the applicable tax rate compared to the prior period
- ▶ The amount and expiry date of any tax losses carried forward
- ▶ The nature of evidence supporting the recognition of deferred tax assets when the entity has suffered a loss in the current period

Business disruption resulting from COVID-19 may lead to an entity recognising asset impairments or forecasting future losses. These circumstances may introduce new uncertainties that an entity must consider in its analysis of the recoverability of deferred tax assets. Entities should update their projections of income for recent events. Tax losses that were otherwise expected to be utilised in the near term should be reviewed to determine if they might expire unutilised and how this would impact management's judgement on the amount of deferred tax asset to be recognised. Entities should further consider whether they need to provide additional disclosures to explain more fully the use of estimates or management's judgement in reaching its conclusions on the amount of unrecognised deferred tax assets.

Entities should also consider the disclosure of any significant judgements or estimates made when determining the appropriate accounting for the matters described above. Such judgements may include whether the tax laws were substantively enacted as of the reporting date, and the determination of the accounting for income tax credits.

In applying judgement, entities should consider IFRIC 23 *Uncertainty over Income Tax Treatments*. Although IFRIC 23 was not specifically developed to deal with a scenario such as COVID-19, it, nonetheless, provides helpful guidance to consider in accounting for the uncertainties that exist with respect to the application of complex tax legislation that was newly issued in response to the pandemic. It requires an entity to consider whether it is probable that a taxation authority will accept an uncertain tax treatment. If the entity concludes that the position is not probable of being accepted, the effect of the uncertainty needs to be reflected in the entity's accounting for income taxes.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

14. Income tax *continued*

	Statement of financial position		Statement of profit or loss	
	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	2021	2020
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Deferred income tax liability				
Revaluations of investment property to fair value	14,944	4,559	4,116	1,801
Lease payments	448	406	(42)	179
	15,466	5,042	4,074	1,980
Deferred income tax assets				
Revaluation of an interest rate swap (cash flow hedge) to fair value	123	3,837	–	–
Losses available for offsetting against future taxable income	4,471	3,672	130	(469)
Lease payments	479	441	38	(181)
	4,152	8,034		
Deferred income tax expense			4,242	1,330
Deferred tax liabilities/(assets) net	11,314	(2,992)		
Reflected in the statement of financial position as follows:				
Deferred tax assets	–	(2,992)		
Deferred tax liabilities	11,314	–		
Deferred tax liabilities/(assets) net	11,314	(2,992)		

IAS 12.81(g)(i)

IAS 12.81(g)(ii)

The temporary difference resulting from revaluation of investment property to fair value includes an amount of €6,350,000 related to the purchase price allocation of Property Business Ltd (Note 7).

The Group has tax losses that arose in Estateland of €12,204,000 (2020: €12,204,000) that are available indefinitely for offsetting against future taxable profits of the companies in which the losses arose. Deferred tax assets have not been recognised in respect of these losses as they may not be used to offset taxable profits elsewhere in the Group, they have arisen in subsidiaries that have been loss-making for some time, and there are no other tax planning opportunities or other convincing evidence of recoverability in the near future.

At initial recognition, a temporary difference of €35,100,000 (2020: €35,800,000) exists between the carrying amount of investment property and its tax base, for which no deferred taxation has been provided. This temporary difference resulted from acquisition of single asset entities that own investment property which were not considered to constitute a business.

IAS 12.37

IAS 12.81(e)

Commentary

Although not specifically required by IAS 1 or IAS 12 *Income Taxes*, the reconciliation of the net deferred tax liability may be helpful.

As in some other disclosures included in this note, the cross reference with the amounts from which they are derived is not direct. Nevertheless, the reasonableness of each balance may be obtained from the respective notes by applying a 30% tax rate.

IAS 12 does not require disclosure of temporary differences for which no deferred taxation has been provided because of the initial recognition exemption in IAS 12. However, we included the disclosure because we consider it provides useful information to users.

IAS 1.61 requires an entity to separately disclose the line items that are included in the amounts expected to be recovered or settled within 12 months and more than 12 months after the reporting date. Deferred tax assets and liabilities may be considered one example, for items comprising such amounts. However, IAS 1.56, in contrast, does not permit presentation of those items as current, which suggests that providing the disclosures required by IAS 1.61 does not apply to deferred tax assets and liabilities. Therefore, the Group did not provide disclosures of the expected recovery and settlement of its deferred tax assets.

Entities should assess the impact of climate-related matters on future taxable profits and whether they are sufficient to recover the deferred tax assets. The assumptions used in these estimations should be consistent with those used elsewhere in the financial statements or in other documents issued in combination with the financial statements.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

15. Earnings per share (EPS)

Basic EPS amounts are calculated by dividing the profit for the year attributable to ordinary equity holders of the parent by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the year.

Diluted EPS is calculated by dividing the profit attributable to ordinary equity holders of the parent by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the year plus the weighted average number of ordinary shares that would be issued on conversion of all the dilutive potential ordinary shares into ordinary shares. As there are no dilutive instruments outstanding, basic and diluted earnings per share are identical.

The following table reflects the income and share data used in the basic and diluted EPS calculations:

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	
	<u>€000</u>	<u>€000</u>	
Profit attributable to ordinary equity holders of the parent for basic earnings	<u>20,824</u>	<u>13,521</u>	<i>IAS 33.70(a)</i>
	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	
	<u>Thousands</u>	<u>Thousands</u>	
Weighted average number of ordinary shares for basic EPS	<u>213,700</u>	<u>193,700</u>	<i>IAS 33.70(b)</i>

There have been no other transactions involving ordinary shares or potential ordinary shares between the reporting date and the date of authorisation of these financial statements. *IAS 33.70(d)*

The exercise price of the outstanding share options exceeded the average market price of ordinary shares during the period. Therefore, the outstanding share options did not have an impact on the determination of the diluted EPS.

Commentary

Entities should be aware of the requirement in IAS 33.70(c) to disclose "Instruments (including contingently issuable shares) that could potentially dilute basic earnings per share in the future, but were not included in the calculation of diluted earnings per share because they are antidilutive for the period(s) presented".

16. Net asset value per share (NAV)

The NAV per share at 31 December 2021 is 1.25 (31 December 2020: 1.12).

Basic NAV per share amounts are calculated by dividing net assets in the statement of financial position attributable to ordinary equity holders of the parent by the number of ordinary shares outstanding at year end. As there are no dilutive instruments outstanding, basic and diluted NAV per share are identical.

The following reflects the net asset and share data used in the basic and diluted NAV per share calculations:

	<u>31 December</u>	<u>31 December</u>
	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
	<u>€000</u>	<u>€000</u>
NAV attributable to ordinary equity holders of the parent at year end	285,500	217,473
	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
	<u>Thousands</u>	<u>Thousands</u>
Number of ordinary shares at year end	<u>227,700</u>	<u>193,700</u>

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

17. Investment property

31 December 2021

Country Class	Estateland		Germany		Luxembourg		France		Total 2021	IFRS 13.93(e)
	Retail Level 3*	Office Level 3*	Industrial Level 3*	Office Level 3*	Retail Level 3*	Office Level 3*	Industrial Level 3*	Office Level 3*		
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	
At 1 January	56,195	18,714	70,950	–	1,261	70,286	171,214	–	388,620	
Acquisitions arising from business combinations (Note 7)	10,000	–	–	20,000	10,000	–	35,000	–	75,000	IAS 40.76(b)
Capital expenditure on owned property	204	50	50	–	50	50	100	–	504	IAS 40.76(a)
Transfer from inventory property (Note 22)	1,047	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,047	IAS 40.76(f)
Transfer from property under development (Note 18)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,070	10,070	IAS 40.76(f)
Disposals	–	–	–	–	–	–	(26,670)	–	(26,670)	IAS 40.76(g)
Reclassifications	1,000	(1,000)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	IAS 40.76(g)
Other	320	(320)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	IAS 40.76(g)
Remeasurement adjustment (Note 19)	11,001	(11,000)	(15,414)	5,484	(931)	(5,316)	31,156	–	14,980	IAS 40.76(d)
Total completed investment property	79,767	6,444	55,586	25,484	10,380	65,020	210,800	10,070	463,551	
Less: classified as held for sale (Note 37)	(10,560)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(10,560)	IAS 40.76(c) IFRS 5.41
At 31 December	69,207	6,444	55,586	25,484	10,380	65,020	210,800	10,070	452,991	

31 December 2020

Country Class	Estateland		Germany		Luxembourg		France		Total 2020	IFRS 13.93(e)
	Retail Level 3*	Office Level 3*	Industrial Level 3*	Office Level 3*	Retail Level 3*	Office Level 3*	Industrial Level 3*			
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	
At 1 January	47,307	19,401	76,619	2,262	72,501	84,150	302,240			
Acquisitions of owned property	4,300	–	–	–	–	65,325	69,625			IAS 40.76(a)
Additions of properties held under lease	1,800	–	–	–	–	–	1,800			
Capital expenditure on owned property	–	–	2,000	–	1,000	2,475	5,475			IAS 40.76(a)
Remeasurement adjustment (Note 19)	2,788	(687)	(7,669)	(1,001)	(3,215)	19,264	9,480			
Total completed investment property at 31 December	56,195	18,714	70,950	1,261	70,286	171,214	388,620			

* Classified in accordance with the fair value hierarchy, see Notes 5 and 19.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

17. Investment property *continued*

Commentary

The Group has elected to measure investment property at fair value in accordance with IAS 40 *Investment Property*.

IFRS 13.99 requires an entity to present the necessary quantitative disclosures in a tabular format unless another format is more appropriate. In some cases, it may be useful to present the information required by IFRS 13 together with the information required by IAS 40, to avoid replicating information and to provide user-friendly analysis.

An example would be the combination of disclosures required under IFRS 13.93(e) with the disclosures required under IAS 40.76.

- ▶ IFRS 13.93(e) requires an entity with recurring fair value measurements categorised within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy to reconcile the opening balances to the closing balances.
- ▶ IAS 40.76 requires an entity that applies the fair value model to its investment property to provide a reconciliation between the carrying amounts of investment property at the beginning and the end of the period.

If most or all of the entity's investment property is categorised within Level 3, the information above could be presented in the same table instead of separate tables. This is the approach taken by the Group.

IAS 40 also permits investment property to be carried at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and any accumulated impairment losses. If the Group accounted for investment property at cost, information about the cost basis and depreciation rates (similar to the requirement under IAS 16 for items of property, plant and equipment) would be required. IAS 40.79(e) requires disclosure of fair value of the property. For the purpose of this disclosure, the fair value is required to be determined in accordance with IFRS 13. Also, in addition to the disclosures under IAS 40, IFRS 13.97 requires disclosure of:

- ▶ The level at which fair value measurement is categorised i.e., Level 1, Level 2 or Level 3
- ▶ A description of valuation technique and inputs, for Level 2 or Level 3 fair value measurement
- ▶ If the highest and best use differs from the current use of the asset, that fact and the reason

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	
	€000	€000	
Market value as estimated by the external valuer	464,078	389,385	IAS 40.77
Add: lease liabilities recognised separately (Note 29)	1,713	1,755	IAS 40.50(d)
Less: lease incentive balance included in prepayments	(2,240)	(2,520)	
Fair value for financial reporting purposes	463,551	388,620	

The fair value of completed investment property, except for two properties described below, is determined using a discounted cash flow (DCF) method.

IAS 40.75(e)
IAS 40.33
IAS 40.75(a),
IFRS 13.93(d)

Under the DCF method, fair value is estimated using assumptions regarding the benefits and liabilities of ownership over the asset's life including an exit or terminal value. This method involves the projection of a series of cash flows on a real property interest. To this projected cash flow series, an appropriate, market-derived discount rate is applied to establish the present value of the income stream associated with the asset. The exit yield is normally separately determined and differs from the discount rate.

The duration of the cash flows and the specific timing of inflows and outflows are determined by events such as rent reviews, lease renewal and related re-letting, redevelopment, and refurbishment. The appropriate durations are typically driven by market behaviour that is a characteristic of the class of real property. Periodic cash flows are typically estimated as gross income less vacancy, non-recoverable expenses, collection losses, lease incentives, maintenance cost, agent and commission costs and other operating and management expenses. The series of periodic net operating income, along with an estimate of the terminal value anticipated at the end of the projection period, is then discounted.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

17. Investment property *continued*

Two properties are valued using alternative methods:

- ▶ The office building in Germany is valued using the income capitalisation method, where a property's fair value is estimated based on the normalised net operating income generated by the property, which is divided by the capitalisation (discount) rate. The difference between gross and net rental income includes the same expense categories as those for the DCF method with the exception that certain expenses are not measured over time, but included on the basis of a time-weighted average, such as the average lease-up costs. Under the income capitalisation method, over and under-rent situations are considered separately.
- ▶ The office building in Esteland is valued using the market comparable approach, due to a high volume of transactions involving comparable property in the area during the year. Under the market comparable approach, a property's fair value is estimated based on comparable transactions. The market comparable approach is based upon the principle of substitution under which a potential buyer will not pay more for the property than it will cost to buy a comparable substitute property. The unit of comparison applied by the Group is the price per square metre (sqm).

IFRS 13.93(h)(i)

The valuations were performed by Chartered Surveyors & Company, an accredited independent valuer with a recognised and relevant professional qualification and with recent experience in the locations and categories of the investment property being valued. The valuation models in accordance with those recommended by the International Valuation Standards Committee have been applied and are consistent with the principles in IFRS 13.

IAS 40.75(e)

More information about the fair value measurement is set out in Note [19](#).

As at 31 December 2021, property with an aggregate value of €2,000,000 (2020: €1,800,000) is held under lease agreements. Future lease payments are presented in Note [29](#).

IAS 40.75(b)

Commentary

Whilst not a specific IFRS requirement, in some jurisdictions, disclosure of the vacancy rates of the entities' property portfolio is commonly provided. For example, EPRA (see Appendix 1) recommends that entities disclose vacancy rates calculated as the ERV of vacant space divided by ERV of the whole portfolio. The vacancy rate generally includes all completed property (whether classified as investment or trading) including entity's share of its joint ventures' vacancies, but excluding those properties that are under development. The Group did not disclose this information in its financial statements.

17.1. Disposals of industrial investment property

Although the Group's long-term loans and borrowings are subject to certain banking covenants (Note [34](#)), the Group has no restrictions on the realisability of its investment property.

IAS 40.75(g)

In 2021, the Group sold two industrial investment properties with a total net carrying amount of €26,670,000 for a cash consideration of €28,670,000, net of attributable expenses. The resulting €2,000,000 net gains on these disposals were recognised separately in the statement of profit or loss.

IFRS 5.41

Commentary

Paragraph 41 of IFRS 5 *Non-current Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations* requires additional disclosures in the notes in the period in which a non-current asset has been either classified as held for sale or sold:

- ▶ A description of the non-current asset (or disposal group);
- ▶ A description of the facts and circumstances of the sale, or leading to the expected disposal, and the expected manner and timing of that disposal;
- ▶ The gain or loss recognised in accordance with IFRS 5.20-22 and, if not separately presented in the statement of comprehensive income, the caption in the statement of comprehensive income that includes that gain or loss; and
- ▶ If applicable, the reportable segment in which the non-current asset (or disposal group) is presented in accordance with IFRS 8.

In practice, the information above can easily be derived using other information already included in the financial statements, such as statement of profit or loss, statement of cash flows, investment property reconciliation table and segment information. For illustrative purposes, the Group also included the information as a narrative disclosure within investment property note.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

18. Investment property under development

France - Office (under development)	2021	2020	<i>IFRS 13.93(e)</i>
Level 3	€000	€000	
At 1 January	30,896	9,540	<i>IAS 40.76</i>
Capital expenditure	5,150	18,141	<i>IAS 40.76(a)</i>
Interest capitalised	250	1,210	<i>IAS 23.26(a)</i>
Transfer to completed investment property (Note 17)	(10,070)	–	
Remeasurement adjustment during the year (including effect of re-measuring investment property under development from cost to fair value) (Note 19)	3,920	2,005	
At 31 December	30,146	30,896	<i>IAS 40.76</i>

Unless stated at cost, the fair value of investment property under development located in France (with the exception of the asset mentioned below, also located in France), has been determined using a DCF method, as described in Note 19. In the case of investment property under development, estimates of capital outlays and development costs, development costs, and anticipated sales income are estimated to arrive at a series of net cash flows that are then discounted over the projected development and marketing periods. Specific development risks such as planning, zoning, licences, and building permits are separately valued.

IAS 40.75(a),(e)
IAS 40.33
IFRS 13.93(d)

The valuations were performed by Chartered Surveyors & Company, an accredited independent valuer with a recognised and relevant professional qualification and recent experience of the location and category of the investment property being valued. The valuation model in accordance with that recommended by the International Valuation Standards Committee has been applied. These valuation models are consistent with the principles in IFRS 13.

As at 31 December 2021, one property under development in France is carried at cost of €10,070,000 (2020: €8,500,000) because its fair value could not be reliably measured due to uncertainty around ownership and zoning permission in that market. Management, however, has assessed this property for impairment and concluded that the carrying amount is not impaired, rather they assess its fair value as between €8,000,000 and €12,000,000.

IAS 40.53,78

All investment property under development is classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy (see Note 19).

Commentary

According to IAS 40.53, there is a rebuttable presumption that an entity can reliably measure the fair value of an investment property on a continuing basis. However, in exceptional cases, there is clear evidence when an entity first acquires an investment property (or when an existing property first becomes investment property after a change in use) that the fair value of the investment property is not reliably measurable on a continuing basis. This arises when, and only when, the market for comparable property is inactive (e.g., there are few recent transactions, price quotations are not current or observed transaction prices indicate that the seller was forced to sell) and alternative reliable measurements of fair value (for example, based on discounted cash flow projections) are not available. If an entity determines that the fair value of an investment property under development is not reliably measurable but expects the fair value of the property to be reliably measurable when development is complete, it is required to measure that investment property under development at cost until either its fair value becomes reliably measurable or development is completed (whichever is earlier). If an entity determines that the fair value of an investment property (other than an investment property under development) is not reliably measurable on a continuing basis, the entity is required to measure that investment property using the cost model in IAS 16.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

19. Fair value measurement - investment property and investment property under development

The management group that determines the Group's valuation policies and procedures for (owned or leased) property valuations comprises the chief operating officer (COO) and chief financial officer (CFO). Each year, the COO and the CFO appoint, following the audit committee's approval, an external valuer who is responsible for the external valuations of the Group's property for the annual financial statements. Selection criteria include market knowledge, reputation, independence and whether professional standards are maintained. Valuers are normally rotated every three years. IFRS 13.93(g)

In addition, the COO and CFO are responsible for the Group's internal valuation department. The Group's internal valuation department comprises two employees, both of whom hold relevant internationally recognised professional qualifications and are experienced in valuing the types of (owned or leased) property in the applicable locations.

Valuations for interim reporting purposes are performed internally by the Group's internal valuation department. Internal methods are aligned with those used by external valuers and such methods are externally validated by an independent party. However, on a sample basis (for approximately 25% of all (owned or leased) property - rotated every quarter), external valuations are obtained to validate the internal valuations for interim reporting purposes or external valuers are requested to confirm the main input variables used in the internal valuations. As at each year end, all (owned or leased) properties are valued by external valuers.

At each reporting date, the internal valuation department analyses the movements in each (owned or leased) property's value. For this analysis, the internal valuation department verifies the major inputs applied in the latest valuation by agreeing the information in the valuation computation to contracts (e.g., rent amounts in rental contracts), market reports (e.g., market rent, cap rates in property market reports) and other relevant documents. In addition, the accuracy of the computation is tested on a sample basis.

Each (owned or leased) property is considered a separate asset class based on its unique nature, characteristics and risks. For each (owned or leased) property, the latest valuation is also compared with the valuations in the four preceding quarters as well as with the valuations of the two preceding annual periods. If fair value changes (positive or negative) are more than a certain specified threshold, the changes are further considered by discussion with external valuers. IFRS 13.94

The internal valuation department also compares each (owned or leased) property's change in fair value with relevant external sources (such as the investment property database or other relevant benchmarks) to determine whether the change is reasonable.

On a quarterly basis, after the COO and the CFO have considered the valuations with the internal valuation department, together with the external valuers present the Group's valuation results to the audit committee and the Group's independent auditors. This includes a discussion of the major assumptions used in the valuations, with an emphasis on: (i) (owned or leased) property with fair value changes outside the relevant thresholds set out above; and (ii) (owned or leased) investment property under development.

Commentary

In measuring the fair value of investment property and investment property under development, the impact of potential climate-related matters, including legislation, should be considered. Where appropriate, these risks in respect of climate-related matters are included as key assumptions where they materially impact the measure of recoverable amount. These assumptions have been included in the cash flow forecasts. At present, the impact of climate-related matters is not material to the Group's investment property and investment property under development.

19.1. Changes in valuation techniques

The fair value of a shopping mall in Estateland (included in the retail portfolio) was previously determined based on the income capitalisation method. The Group believes that the DCF method provides better transparency than the income capitalisation method and has, therefore, decided to change the valuation method. This change in valuation method is applied prospectively as it is a change in estimate. IFRS 13.93(d)

Other than as described above, there were no other changes in valuation techniques during the year.

Commentary

IFRS 13.66 states that a revision resulting from a change in the valuation technique or its application is accounted for as a change in accounting estimate in accordance with IAS 8, thus requiring prospective application. IFRS 13.66 provides an exemption regarding the disclosure for a change in accounting estimate under IAS 8, specifying that the disclosure is not required for revisions resulting from a change in a valuation technique or its application.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

19. Fair value measurement - investment property and investment property under development *continued*

19.2. Highest and best use

IFRS 13.93(i)

For all investment property that is measured at fair value, the current use of the property is considered the highest and best use.

Commentary

If, for recurring and non-recurring fair value measurements, the highest and best use of a non-financial asset differs from its current use, an entity must disclose that fact and the reason why the asset is being used in a manner that differs from its highest and best use (IFRS 13.93(i)). The Group has assessed that the highest and best use of its property does not differ from their current use.

An example of a situation where the current use of a property differs from its highest and best use is a property that is being used as a parking area. The entity that holds the property has determined that use of the property as an office building, after development, will generate the most economic benefits, i.e., use as an office building is the highest and best use of the property.

19.3. Fair value hierarchy

IFRS 13.99
IFRS 13.93(b)

The following tables show an analysis of the fair values of investment property recognised in the statement of financial position by level of the fair value measurement hierarchy (as disclosed in Note 5):

	Fair value measurement using				Total gain or (loss) in the period in the statement of profit or loss
	Quoted prices in active markets (Level 1)	Significant observable inputs (Level 2)	Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3)	Total	
	€000	€000	€000	€000	
31 December 2021					
Estateland - Retail	–	–	69,207	69,207	11,001
Estateland - Office	–	–	6,444	6,444	(11,000)
Germany - Industrial	–	–	55,586	55,586	(15,414)
Germany - Office	–	–	25,484	25,484	5,484
Germany - Retail	–	–	10,380	10,380	(931)
Luxembourg - Office	–	–	65,020	65,020	(5,316)
France - Industrial*	–	–	210,800	210,800	31,156
France - Office under development	–	–	30,146	30,146	3,920
Total (Notes 17, 18)	–	–	473,067	473,067	18,900

IAS 40.75(f)(iv)

* Office in France completed during 2021 (under development in 2020), is measured at cost of €10,070,000 and is not included in the above (Note 18).

There were no transfers between Levels 1, 2 or 3 during 2021.

IFRS 13.93(c)

Gains and losses recorded in profit or loss for recurring fair value measurements categorised within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy amount to €18,900,000 and are presented in the consolidated statement of profit or loss in line items 'valuation gains from completed investment property' (€14,980,000) and 'valuation gains from investment property under development' (€3,920,000).

IFRS 13.93(f)

All gains and losses recorded in profit or loss for recurring fair value measurements categorised within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy are attributable to changes in unrealised gains or losses relating to investment property (completed and under development) held at the end of the reporting period.

IFRS 13.93(e)(ii)
IFRS 13.93(f)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

19. Fair value measurement - investment property and investment property under development *continued*

19.3. Fair value hierarchy *continued*

31 December 2020	Fair value measurement using				Total gain or (loss) in the period in the statement of profit or loss
	Quoted prices in active markets (Level 1)	Significant observable inputs (Level 2)	Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3)	Total	
	€000	€000	€000	€000	
Estateland - Retail	–	–	56,195	56,195	2,788
Estateland - Office	–	–	18,714	18,714	(687)
Germany - Industrial	–	–	70,950	70,950	(7,669)
Germany - Retail	–	–	1,261	1,261	(1,001)
Luxembourg - Office	–	–	70,286	70,286	(3,215)
France - Industrial	–	–	171,214	171,214	19,264
France - Office under development *	–	–	22,396	22,396	2,005
Total (Notes 17, 18)	–	–	411,016	411,016	11,485

IAS 40.75(f)(iv)

* Office under development in France is measured at cost of €8,500,000 and is not included in the above (Note 18)

There were no transfers between Levels 1, 2 or 3 during 2020.

IFRS 13.93(c)

19.4. Valuation techniques used to derive Level 2 and Level 3 fair values

The table below presents the following for each class of the investment property:

IFRS 13.94

IFRS 13.93(d)

- ▶ The fair value measurements at the end of the reporting period
- ▶ The level of the fair value hierarchy (e.g., Level 2 or Level 3) within which the fair value measurements are categorised in their entirety
- ▶ A description of the valuation technique applied
- ▶ The inputs used in the fair value measurement, including the ranges of rent charged to different units within the same building
- ▶ For Level 3 fair value measurements, quantitative information about the significant unobservable inputs used in the fair value measurement

Commentary

Many of the IFRS 13 disclosures are required for each class of assets (and liabilities). IFRS 13 requires these classes of assets (and liabilities) to be determined based on:

- (a) the nature, characteristics and risks of the asset or liability; and
- (b) the level of the fair value hierarchy within which the fair value measurement is categorised.

The determination of the appropriate class of assets will require significant judgement. At one end of the spectrum, the property in an operating segment (as defined by IFRS 8) may be a class of assets for the purpose of the disclosures required by IFRS 13. This may be the case, even if there are many properties in the segment, if the properties have the same risk profile (e.g., the segment comprises residential property in countries with property markets of similar characteristics). At the other end of the spectrum, IFRS 13 disclosures may be required for individual properties or small groups of properties if the individual properties or groups of properties have different risk profiles (e.g., a real estate entity with two properties - an office building in a developed country and a shopping centre in a developing country).

Because most properties are unique, IFRS 13 may be interpreted as requiring a preparer to provide disclosure information on a property-by-property basis, but it is clear that a balance must be found between meaningful and useful disclosure and avoiding a level of detail that, for many companies, would be onerous. The Group has made the judgement that appropriate disclosures are by type of property and geographical location. This may not be the case for entities with groups of properties sharing major characteristics.

Examples of different asset classes are:

- ▶ Core, value-added and opportunistic
- ▶ Geographic allocation: country level (Germany, France, Luxembourg) or area level (Europe EU, Europe non-EU, North America, South America, China, Rest of Asia Pacific, Emerging Markets)
- ▶ Retail, offices, industrial, residential and mixed use

Care should be taken in the assessment of asset classes, as different companies have different portfolios with different risk profiles and concentrations. More or less disclosure may be necessary if the asset classes change.

The Group has determined that each property is a separate asset class.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

19. Fair value measurement - investment property and investment property under development *continued*

19.4. Valuation techniques used to derive Level 2 and Level 3 fair values *continued*

Class of Property	Fair Value 2021 €000	Fair Value 2020 €000	Valuation technique	Key unobservable inputs	Range (Weighted avg) 2021	Range (Weighted avg) 2020
Estateland - Retail Level 3	69,207	56,195	DCF	▶ ERV	▶ €140 - €180 (€160)	▶ €145 - €175 (€150)
				▶ Rental growth p.a.	▶ 1.7%-2.5% (1.9%)	▶ 1.7%-2.5% (1.8%)
				▶ Long term vacancy rate	▶ 4%-6% (5%)	▶ 4%-6.5% (5.25%)
				▶ Discount rate	▶ 6.0%-8.2% (6.5%)	▶ 6.0%-8.4% (7%)
Estateland - Office Level 3	6,444	18,714	Market comparable approach	▶ Price per sqm	▶ €1,000 - €2,500 (€2,000)	▶ €1,000 - €2,600 (€2,100)
Germany - Industrial Level 3	55,586	70,950	DCF	▶ ERV	▶ €50 - €100 (€65)	▶ €55 - €110 (€75)
				▶ Rental growth p.a.	▶ 1.0%-1.5% (1.25%)	▶ 1.0%-1.6% (1.35%)
				▶ Long term vacancy rate	▶ 1%-3% (2%)	▶ 1.5%-3.5% (1.75%)
				▶ Discount rate	▶ 3.0%-4.2% (3.6%)	▶ 2.5%-4.0% (3%)
Germany - Office Level 3	25,484	-	Income capitalization method	▶ ERV	▶ €200 - €300 (€250)	▶ N/A
				▶ Rental growth p.a.	▶ 1.5%-2.5% (2.0%)	
				▶ Long term vacancy rate	▶ 3%.5% (4%)	
				▶ Discount rate	▶ 4.0%-4.2% (4.1%)	
Germany - Retail Level 3	10,380	1,261	DCF	▶ ERV	▶ €100 - €250 (€200)	▶ €100 - €200 (€150)
				▶ Rental growth p.a.	▶ 1.0% - 2.0% (1.5%)	▶ 1.0% - 2.0% (1.25%)
				▶ Long term vacancy rate	▶ 1%-3% (2%)	▶ 1%-2% (1.5%)
				▶ Discount rate	▶ 6.0%-8.0% (7.0%)	▶ 6.0%-8.5% (7.5%)
Lux - Office Level 3	65,020	70,286	DCF	▶ ERV	▶ €90 - €120 (€100)	▶ €90 - €125 (€110)
				▶ Rent growth p.a.	▶ 1.0%-1.5% (1.2%)	▶ 1.0%-1.5% (1.3%)
				▶ Long term vacancy rate	▶ 5%-9% (8%)	▶ 5%-8% (7%)
				▶ Discount rate	▶ 4.0%-4.9% (4.3%)	▶ 3.75%-4.9% (4%)
France - Industrial Level 3	210,800	171,214	DCF	▶ ERV	▶ €50 - €90 (€58)	▶ €40 - €80 (€50)
				▶ Rental growth p.a.	▶ 1.0%-1.585% (1.52%)	▶ 1.0%-1.5% (1.2%)
				▶ Long term vacancy rate	▶ 1%-5% (4%)	▶ 1%-5% (3.8%)
				▶ Discount rate	▶ 5.0%-5.6% (5.2%)	▶ 5.0%-5.8% (5.4%)
France - Office Investment property under development Level 3	30,146	22,396	DCF	▶ ERV	▶ €275 - €310 (€290)	▶ €275 - €300 (€285)
				▶ Rental growth p.a.	▶ 1.0%-1.5% (1.25%)	▶ 1.0%-1.4% (1.3%)
				▶ Long term vacancy rate	▶ 2%-4% (3%)	▶ 2%-4% (3%)
				▶ Discount rate	▶ 5.0%-5.6% (5.3%)	▶ 5.0%-5.5% (5.25%)
				▶ Construction cost	▶ €1,000 per sqm	▶ €950 per sqm
				▶ Construction period	▶ 36 months	▶ 48 months
				▶ Development profit	▶ 20%	▶ 20%
	473,067	411,016				

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

19. Fair value measurement - investment property and investment property under development *continued*

19.4. Valuation techniques used to derive Level 2 and Level 3 fair values *continued*

Commentary

IFRS 13 also requires specific disclosures about fair value measurements and fair value. IFRS 13.99 requires an entity to present the quantitative disclosures of IFRS 13 to be included in a tabular format, unless another format is more appropriate. The Group has included the disclosures in tabular format.

In addition to the disclosure requirements in IFRS 13, IAS 1 requires disclosure of the significant judgements management has made about the future and sources of estimation uncertainty. IAS 1.129(b) includes, as an example of such a disclosure, the sensitivity of carrying amounts to the methods, assumptions and estimates underlying their calculation, including the reasons for the sensitivity. As such, information beyond that required by IFRS 13.93(h) may be needed in some circumstances.

COVID-19 commentary

The impact on fair value measurement (FVM) arising from COVID-19 and the continuing economic and market disruptions across countries, markets and industries. Uncertainty is likely to continue, even as some jurisdictions begin to ease the restrictions and open up their economies. When valuations are subject to significant measurement uncertainty due to the current environment and there is a wider range of FVM estimates, the entity is required to apply judgement to determine the point within that range that is most representative of FVM in the circumstances.

While market volatility may suggest that the prices are aberrations and do not reflect fair value, it would not be appropriate for an entity to disregard market prices at the measurement date, unless those prices are from transactions that are not orderly.

A significant decrease in volume or activity in a market can also influence the valuation techniques used in the FVM. Entities will need to assess how those techniques are applied and whether inputs are observable at the measurement date.

Significant increases (decreases) in estimated rental value (ERV) and rent growth per annum in isolation would result in a significantly higher (lower) fair value of the property.

IFRS 13.93(h)

Significant increases (decreases) in the long-term vacancy rate and discount rate (and exit yield) in isolation would result in a significantly lower (higher) fair value. Generally, a change in the assumption made for the ERV is accompanied by a directionally similar change in the rent growth per annum and discount rate (and exit yield), and an opposite change in the long-term vacancy rate.

A quantitative sensitivity analysis is, as shown below:

	Sensitivity used	Effect on fair value	
		Completed investment property €000	Investment property under development €000
2021			
Increase in ERV	10%	57,900	3,750
Rental growth per annum	1%	55,600	3,200
Increase in long term vacancy rate	1%	(4,600)	(300)
Increase in discount rate/yield	0.25bps	(15,000)	(900)
Increase in construction cost	€100 per sqm	–	(2,000)
Increase in construction period	1 month	–	(200)
Market required development profit	10%	–	(3,000)

	Sensitivity used	Effect on fair value	
		Completed investment property €000	Investment property under development €000
2020			
Increase in ERV	10%	57,800	3,775
Rental growth per annum	1%	55,550	3,225
Increase in long term vacancy rate	1%	(4,575)	(315)
Increase in discount rate/yield	0.25bps	(15,100)	(925)
Increase in construction cost	€100 per sqm	–	(2,050)
Increase in construction period	1 month	–	(210)
Market required development profit	10%	–	(3,050)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

19. Fair value measurement - investment property and investment property under development *continued*

19.4. Valuation techniques used to derive Level 2 and Level 3 fair values *continued*

Commentary

IFRS 13 requires only narrative information with respect to sensitivities. However, quantitative information on sensitivities may be useful for the users of financial statements. The Group has provided quantitative information on sensitivities as it believes that it would benefit the information needs of the users of their financial statements.

This analysis may not necessarily be for the same classes of assets as the IFRS 13 disclosures. However, a detailed sensitivity analysis may be useful in certain circumstances, such as when there is a significant estimation uncertainty pertaining only to the fair value of certain properties of an entity.

20. Goodwill

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
Opening balance at 1 January	–	–	
Acquisition of Property Business Ltd (Note 7)	3,000	–	
Closing balance at 31 December	3,000	–	IAS 36.134(a)

Goodwill was recognised on the acquisition of Property Business Ltd (see Note 7) and is allocated to the Property Business Ltd group of CGUs comprised of retail and office buildings (each of which is considered a CGU) acquired with Property Business Ltd and represents the portfolio premium paid.

IAS 36.134(c)
IAS 36.130(e)
IAS 36.134
(dXiii)
IAS 36.134
(dXiv)
IAS 36.134
(dXv)
IAS 36.126(a)

The Group performed its annual impairment test in December 2021 (2020: not applicable). The recoverable amount of the Property Business Ltd group of CGUs of €73,213,000, as at 31 December 2021, has been determined based on a value-in-use (VIU) calculation using cash flow projections from financial budgets approved by executive management covering a five-year period. The projected cash flows have been updated to reflect the increased forecast profitability of the business from the synergies created by the acquisition of Property Business Ltd - in particular, those arising as a result of the Group entering the new location and the expert strategic management functions associated with the acquired property. The pre-tax discount rate applied to the cash flow projections is 14% for the retail buildings CGU and 13.7% for the office buildings CGU and cash flows beyond the five-year period are extrapolated using a 2.9% growth rate (2020: not applicable) that is the same as the long-term average growth rate for rentals in the Estateland retail and office market industry. As a result of the analysis, there is headroom of €6,538,000 and management did not identify impairment for the CGUs.

20.1. Key assumptions used in value in use (VIU) calculations

The calculation of VIU for the Property Business Ltd group of CGUs is most sensitive to the following assumptions:

IAS 36.134(dXi)
IAS 36.134
(dXiii)
IAS 36.134(f)
IAS 36.134(fXi)
IAS
36.134(fXii)

- ▶ Rental income growth
- ▶ Discount rates
- ▶ Growth rates used to extrapolate cash flows beyond the forecast period

Rental income growth - Rental income is based on average income received from these properties in the three years preceding the beginning of the budget period. These are increased over the budget period for anticipated efficiency improvements. An increase of 2% per annum was applied.

IAS
36.134(fXiii)

Discount rates - Discount rates represent the current market assessment of the risks specific to each CGU, taking into consideration the time value of money and individual risks of the underlying assets that have not been incorporated in the cash flow estimates. The discount rate calculation is based on the specific circumstances of the Group and its operating segments and is derived from its weighted average cost of capital (WACC). The WACC takes into account both debt and equity. The cost of equity is derived from the expected return on investment by the Group's investors. The cost of debt is based on the interest-bearing borrowings the Group is obliged to service. Segment-specific risk is incorporated by applying individual beta factors. The beta factors are evaluated annually based on publicly available market data. Adjustments to the discount rate are made to factor in the specific amount and timing of the future tax cash flows in order to reflect a pre-tax discount rate.

Growth rates used to extrapolate cash flows beyond the forecast period - Rates are based on published industry research.

Commentary

The Group constantly monitors the latest developments in relation to climate-related matters, including government legislation but also changes in commitments and expectations about the business. At the current time, no developments have been identified that will impact the Group. The Group will adjust the key assumptions used in value-in-use calculations and sensitivity to changes in assumptions should changes be required.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

20. Goodwill continued

20.2. Sensitivity to changes in assumptions

The implications of the key assumptions for the recoverable amount are discussed below:

Rental income growth - A decline in occupancy rates or an inability to successfully negotiate rent rate may lead to a decline in rental income. A decrease in rental income of 5.0% would result in impairment.

Discount rates - A rise in pre-tax discount rate by 2% to 16.0% in the retail buildings CGU and by 1.3% to 15% in the office buildings CGU would result in impairment.

Growth rates used to extrapolate cash flows beyond the forecast period - Management recognises that development by competitors of new retail and office buildings in close proximity to property held by the Group can have a significant impact on growth rate assumptions. A reduction by 2.6% to 0.3% in the long-term growth rate would result in impairment.

Commentary

The Group has determined the recoverable amount of its CGUs based on value in use under IAS 36 *Impairment of Assets*. If the recoverable amounts are determined using fair value less costs of disposal, IAS 36.134(e) requires disclosure of the valuation technique(s) and other information including: the key assumptions used; a description of management's approach to each key assumption; the level of fair value hierarchy and the reason(s) for changing valuation techniques, if there is any change. Furthermore, if fair value less cost of disposal is determined using discounted cash flow projections, additional information such as the period of cash flow projections, growth rate used to extrapolate cash flow projections and the discount rate(s) applied to the cash flow projections are required to be disclosed. An entity is not required to provide disclosures required under IFRS 13, these disclosures under IAS 36.134(e) are similar to those under IFRS 13.

IAS 36.134(d)(i) requires disclosure of key assumptions made for each CGU for which the carrying amount of goodwill allocated is significant in comparison with the entity's total carrying amount of goodwill. While the disclosures above have been provided for illustrative purposes, entities need to evaluate the significance of each assumption used for the purpose of this disclosure.

IAS 36.134(f) requires disclosures of sensitivity analysis for each CGU for which the carrying amount of goodwill allocated to that CGU is significant in comparison with the entity's total carrying amount of goodwill. These disclosures are made if a reasonably possible change in a key assumption used to determine the CGU's recoverable amount would cause the CGU's carrying amount to exceed its recoverable amount. Entities need to also take into account the consequential effect of a change in one assumption on other assumptions, as part of the sensitivity analyses when determining the point at which the recoverable amount equals the carrying amount (IAS 36.134(f)(iii)).

It is sometimes argued that investment property entities that measure their property at fair value cannot have goodwill on their statements of financial position, since goodwill needs to be justified by future cash flows and a property investor's future cash flows are already built into the fair value of the investment property.

On a business combination, deferred tax is provided in accordance with IAS 12 and this is usually far in excess of the fair value of the expected tax liability. As it is the fair value of the expected actual tax payment that is generally considered in setting the price for the business acquired, the requirements of IAS 12 tend to increase the amount of goodwill arising.

Whilst IAS 36 explicitly requires tax to be excluded from the estimate of future cash flows used to calculate any impairment, it is our view that it cannot have been the intention of IAS 36 to require an immediate impairment of such goodwill generated by the recognition of deferred tax liabilities in excess of their fair value. Rather, the post-tax discount rate needs to be adjusted in order to determine the appropriate pre-tax discount rate. In effect, this means that, on acquisition, the deferred tax liability in excess of its fair value may be offset against the goodwill and the net amount tested to determine whether that goodwill is impaired.

This is consistent with the view that goodwill can result from a measurement mismatch between two standards. The IASB acknowledged this can happen when, as noted above, it observed that goodwill could include "errors in measuring and recognising the fair value of either the cost of the business combination or the acquiree's identifiable assets, liabilities or contingent liabilities, or a requirement in an accounting standard to measure those identifiable items at an amount that is not fair value".

However, this approach can be used only when it is clear that the deferred tax provision arising from an acquisition of a business is in excess of the fair value of that liability.

It should be possible to continue to apply the above approach when testing the goodwill for impairment in subsequent years, but the entity will need to be able to track the deferred tax liability. Consequently, to the extent that the deferred tax provision in excess of the fair value of that liability is reduced or eliminated, perhaps through a change in the tax circumstances of the entity, the goodwill arising from the initial recognition of the provision may become impaired.

For further discussion refer to the EY publication issued in February 2016, [Goodwill hunting - property investors' missing cash flows \(IFRS 3\)](#).

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

21. Interest in joint ventures

The Group has a 50% interest in Westmeadow NV, a joint venture which owns shopping malls in the Netherlands. During 2021, the Group acquired a 50% interest in Eastmeadow NV, a joint venture which also owns shopping malls in the Netherlands. The Group's interest in joint ventures is accounted for using the equity method in the consolidated financial statements. Neither of these joint ventures have a quoted market price. Summarised financial information of the joint ventures, based on their IFRS financial statements, and reconciliation with the carrying amount of the investment in consolidated financial statements are set out below:

IFRS 12.20
IFRS 12.21
IFRS 12.B14
IFRS
12.21(b)(iii)

31 December 2021	Eastmeadow NV	Westmeadow NV	Total	
	€000	€000	€000	
Current assets, including cash & cash equivalents of €700,000 and €100,000 for Eastmeadow and Westmeadow, respectively	4,200	1,000	5,200	IFRS 12.B12 IFRS 12.B13
Non-current assets - investment property	203,447	6,553	210,000	
	<u>207,647</u>	<u>7,553</u>	<u>215,200</u>	
Current liabilities including tax payable of €80 and €120,000 for Eastmeadow and Westmeadow, respectively	(2,200)	(500)	(2,700)	
Non-current liabilities including long term borrowings of €4,100,000 and €900,000 for Eastmeadow and Westmeadow, respectively	(4,500)	(1,500)	(6,000)	
	<u>(6,700)</u>	<u>(2,000)</u>	<u>(8,700)</u>	
Equity	200,947	5,553	206,500	
Proportion of the Group's interest	50%	50%	50%	
Group's carrying amount of the investment at 31 December 2021	<u>100,473</u>	<u>2,727</u>	<u>103,250</u>	IFRS 12.B14(b)
Period ended at 31 December 2021				
Rental income	7,446	6,910	14,356	IFRS 12.B13
Property expenses	(1,028)	(1,600)	(2,628)	IFRS 12.B13
Other expenses, including depreciation of €80,000 and €300,000, respectively, and finance expenses of €40,000 and €90,000 for Eastmeadow and Westmeadow, respectively	(390)	(810)	(1,200)	IFRS 12.B13
Loss on valuation of investment property	-	(1,500)	(1,500)	
Profit before income tax	6,028	3,000	9,028	
Income tax expense	(1,634)	(894)	(2,528)	IFRS 12.B13
Profit for the year	4,394	2,106	6,500	
Group's share of profit for 2021	<u>2,197</u>	<u>1,053</u>	<u>3,250</u>	

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

21. Interest in joint ventures *continued*

31 December 2020

(only Westmeadow NV)

Current assets, including cash & cash equivalents of €350,000

Non-current assets - investment property

Current liabilities including tax payable of €100,000

Non-current liabilities including long term borrowings of €1,000,000

Equity

Proportion of the Group's ownership

Carrying amount of the investment at 31 December 2020

Period ended at 31 December 2020

Rental income

Property expenses

Other expenses, including depreciation of €300,000 and finance expense of €100,000

Loss on valuation of investment property

Profit before income tax

Income tax expense

Profit for the year

Group's share of profit for 2020

The Group has not incurred any contingent liabilities as at 31 December 2021 and 2020, respectively, in relation to its interest in the joint ventures, nor do the joint ventures themselves have any contingent liabilities for which the Group is contingently liable.

The Group has not entered into any capital commitments in relation to its interest in the joint ventures and did not receive any dividends from the joint ventures. The Group's share in the capital commitments of the joint ventures themselves is €5,200,000 (Note [35](#)).

Commentary

IFRS 12.B14 requires separate presentation of goodwill and other adjustments to the investments in joint ventures and associates in the above reconciliation. The Group does not have goodwill or other adjustments.

IFRS 12.21(a) requires the separate disclosure of information for joint operations, as it relates to all types of joint arrangements. The Group does not have any joint operations.

The Group has presented the summarised financial information of the joint venture based on its IFRS financial statements. IFRS 12.B15 allows this information to be provided using alternative bases, if the entity measures its interest in the joint venture or associate at fair value, and if the joint venture or associate does not prepare IFRS financial statements and preparation on that basis would be impracticable or cause undue cost. Applying both the impracticable and undue cost thresholds involves significant judgement and must be carefully considered in the context of the specific facts and circumstances. In either case, the entity is required to disclose the basis on which the information is provided.

IFRS 12.21(c) and IFRS 12.B16 require disclosure of the aggregated information of associates and joint ventures that are accounted for using the equity method and are not individually material. The Group did not have any immaterial associates or joint ventures.

IFRS 12.22(b) requires additional disclosures when the financial statements of the joint venture or associate used in applying the equity method are as of a different date or for a different period from that of the entity. This is not applicable to the Group.

IFRS 12.22(c) requires disclosure of unrecognised share of losses of a joint venture and associate. This is not applicable to the Group.

Entities will need to consider whether there is any impairment of their investments in joint ventures. Impairment charges relating to investments in joint ventures should be accounted for in accordance with the equity method under IAS 28. IAS 28 requires the investment in a joint venture to be considered as a single cash-generating unit, rather than 'drilling down' into the separate cash-generating units determined by the joint venture. The impairment test should be undertaken in accordance with the requirements of IAS 36.

IFRS 12.B12

IFRS 12.B13

€000

1,040

5,300

6,340

(540)

(1,200)

(1,740)

4,600

50%

2,300

IFRS 12.B14(b)

6,868

IFRS 12.B13

(1,516)

IFRS 12.B13

(802)

IFRS 12.B13

(938)

3,612

(1,012)

IFRS 12.B13

2,600

1,300

IFRS 12.22 (a)

IFRS 12.23(a)

IFRS 12.B18-
B19

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

22. Inventory property

The Group has a division that develops residential property, which it sells in the ordinary course of business and has entered into contracts to sell certain of these properties. The Group expects to complete and sell the majority of the inventory property in the next reporting period, except for a few properties that are expected to be completed and sold the year after (for which €1,695 has currently been recorded in inventory property). At the end of 2020, the Group also expected to complete and sell the majority of the inventory property in the next reporting period, except for a few properties that were expected to be completed and sold the year after (for which €2,395 had been recorded in inventory property).

IAS 1.65

We refer to the significant accounting policies (Note 5).

A summary of movement in inventory property is set out below:

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
At 1 January	9,580	19,000	
Development costs incurred	890	5,060	
Interest capitalised	110	520	IAS 23.26(a)
Transfer to completed investment property (Note 17)	(1,047)	–	IAS 40.57
Disposals (recognised in cost of sales)	(3,000)	(15,000)	IAS 2.36(d)
At 31 December	6,533	9,580	IAS 2.36(b)

The amounts recognised in cost of sales for the year are as follows:

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
In respect of sale of property under development	3,481	1,471	
In respect of sale of completed property	3,000	15,000	IAS 2.36(d)
	6,481	16,471	
Amortisation of contract cost assets (see Note 23)	455	453	
Warranty provision (Note 28)	64	76	
	7,000	17,000	

Covid-19 commentary

Inventories might need to be written down to their net realisable value because of reduced demand for property, leading to lower sales prices and longer periods before actual sales.

IAS 2 *Inventories* requires that fixed production overheads are included in the cost of inventory based on normal production capacity. Delays in, or suspension of, construction projects may affect the extent to which costs can be included in the cost of inventory property, as this could result in the exclusion of costs related to idle resources (such as staff, equipment and other costs).

Entities should assess the significance of any write-downs and whether they require disclosure in accordance with IAS 2.

Disclosures about inventories, including the measurement bases used, assist users in understanding how transactions, events and conditions are reflected in the financial statements and the sensitivity to change. At a minimum, entities will need to disclose the amount of any write-down of inventories recognised in profit or loss, as well as any subsequent reversal of such write-downs. In addition, entities need to disclose the circumstances or events that lead to a reversal of any write-down.

23. Contract cost assets

IFRS 15.128

	2021	2020
	€000	€000
Costs to obtain contracts with customers		
At 1 January	166	121
Additions	433	498
Amortisation for the year	(455)	(453)
At 31 December	144	166

The Group capitalised those sales commissions paid to its employees for contracts obtained to sell residential properties when they represent incremental costs of obtaining a contract. The capitalised costs are amortised on a systematic basis that is consistent with the transfer to the customer of the property to which the asset relates and amortisation for the period is recognised in cost of sales. No impairment was considered necessary as the remaining amount of consideration exceeded to a significant extent the remaining budgeted costs and the carrying amount of the contract cost assets.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

23. Contract cost assets *continued*

Covid-19 commentary

The coronavirus pandemic may impact customers' ability and intent to pay, and/or entities may be more willing to accept partial payment or extend payment terms. Entities will need to determine how to account for these circumstances. In particular, collectability concerns may indicate that entities need to assess related capitalised costs to obtain a contract for impairment.

24. Rent and other trade receivables and contract assets

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	IFRS 15.116(a)
	€000	€000	
Rent receivables	6,364	7,091	
Receivables from related parties	4,630	1,810	
Trade receivables related to services to tenants	646	549	
Trade receivables in respect of inventory property sale - property under development	–	12,000	
Receivables arising from contracts with customers	646	12,549	
Total rent and other trade receivables	11,640	21,450	IFRS 7.6

Receivables related to rent and services to tenants are billed three-months in advance, non-interest bearing and are typically due within 30 days. The acquisition of a subsidiary resulted in increase in the receivables of €600,000 in 2021 (Note 7). Receivables in respect of property under development are non-interest bearing and are generally on terms of 30 to 90 days.

IFRS 7.34(a)
IFRS 15.117
IFRS 15.118

For further information on terms and conditions relating to related party receivables, refer to Note 31.

IAS 24.18

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	1 January 2020	IFRS 15.116(a)
	€000	€000	€000	
Contract assets	2,920	1,410	2,543	

IFRS 15.117
IFRS 15.118

Contract assets are initially recognised for revenue earned from property under development rendered but yet to be billed to customers. Upon billing of invoice, the amounts recognised as contract assets are reclassified to trade receivables. The significant increase in contract assets in 2021 is mainly due to the increase in ongoing property under development at the end of the current year compared to prior year.

Commentary

IFRS 15.116 requires the disclosure of the opening balances of receivables and contract assets from contracts with customers, if not otherwise separately presented or disclosed. The Group has presented the balances as at 1 January 2020 to comply with this requirement.

The Group disclosed its receivables arising from contracts with customers separately from other receivables. It will be necessary for entities that have material receivables from non-IFRS 15 contracts to separate these balances for disclosure purposes. For example, an entity may have accounts receivable relating to leasing contracts that would need to be disclosed separately from accounts receivable related to contracts with customers.

The Group provided qualitative and quantitative disclosures of its contract balances and changes on those balances during the period. Entities are permitted to disclose information about contract balances, and changes therein, as they deem most appropriate, which would include a combination of tabular and narrative information.

As at 31 December 2021, expected credit losses of €793,000 (2020: €510,000) were recognised in relation to rent receivables, €49,000 (2020: €41,000) in relation to other trade receivables and €93,000 (2020: €79,000) in relation to contract assets. The main cause of the expected credit losses is the increased credit risk from local independent customers.

IFRS 15.118

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

24. Rent and other trade receivables and contract assets *continued*

Movements in the provision for impairment of receivables were, as follows:

IFRS 7.37

	Rent receivables	Other trade receivables	Contract assets	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
At 1 January 2020	186	49	64	299
Charge for the year (Note 10)	338	3	23	364
Utilised	(14)	(11)	(8)	(33)
At 31 December 2020	510	41	79	630
Charge for the year (Note 10)	293	12	18	319
Utilised	(10)	(4)	(4)	(14)
At 31 December 2021	793	49	93	935

IFRS 15.113(b)

IFRS 7.16

The increase in the expected credit losses in 2021 was mainly caused by the increase in receivables from private tenants with no credit ratings.

Commentary

IFRS 7.35B requires an entity to provide quantitative and qualitative information that allows users of financial statements to evaluate the amounts in the financial statements arising from expected credit losses, including changes in the amount of expected credit losses and the reasons for the changes. Judgement is needed to determine the appropriate level of detail of these disclosures. The Group provided limited disclosures on the charge for the year to the provision for impairment on the ground of materiality.

IFRS 7.35H requires tabular disclosure of a reconciliation from the opening balance to the closing balance of the loss allowance by class of financial instrument. The Group has provided this required reconciliation for rent and other trade receivables and contract assets.

IFRS 7.35I requires an entity to provide an explanation of how significant changes in the gross carrying amount of financial instruments during the period contributed to changes in the loss allowance. However, it does not explicitly require a reconciliation of movements in the gross carrying amounts in a tabular format and the requirement could be addressed using a narrative explanation.

The maximum exposure to credit risk at the reporting date is the carrying value of each class of financial assets disclosed above.

IFRS 7.35F(c)

An impairment analysis is performed at each reporting date using a provision matrix to measure expected credit losses. The provision rates are based on days past due for groupings of various customer segments with similar loss patterns (i.e., by geographical region, product type, customer type and rating, and coverage by credit insurance). The calculation reflects the probability-weighted outcome, the time value of money and reasonable and supportable information that is available at the reporting date about past events, current conditions and forecasts of future economic conditions. Generally, rent and other trade receivables are written-off if past due for more than one year and are not subject to enforcement activity. The maximum exposure to credit risk at the reporting date is the carrying value of each class of financial assets disclosed above. The credit insurance is considered integral part of trade receivables and considered in the calculation of impairment. At 31 December 2021, 60% (2020: 65%) of the Groups rent and other trade receivables and contract assets are covered by credit insurance. These credit enhancements obtained by the Group resulted in a decrease in the ECL of €22,000 as at 31 December 2021 (2020: €21,000). The Group evaluates the concentration of risk with respect to rent and other trade receivables and contract assets as low, as its customers are located in several jurisdictions and industries and operate in largely independent markets.

IFRS 7.35F(e)
IFRS 7.35K

The Group evaluates the concentration of risk with respect to trade receivables and contract assets as low, as its customers are in several jurisdictions and industries and operate in largely independent markets.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

24. Rent and other trade receivables and contract assets *continued*

Set out below is the information about the credit risk exposure on the Group's rent and other trade receivables and contract assets using a provision matrix:

IFRS 7.35M
IFRS 7.35N

	Rent and other trade receivables and contract assets							Total
	Contract assets	Current	Days past due					
			<30 days	30-60 days	61-90 days	91-120 days	> 120 days	
€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	
Expected credit loss rate	3.1%	1.5%	3.5%	6.9%	11.6%	26.7%	36.8%	
Carrying amount	3,013	7,434	1,032	1,427	1,052	906	631	15,495
Expected credit loss	93	112	36	98	122	242	232	935
Net amount	2,920	7,322	996	1,329	930	664	399	14,560

	Rent and other trade receivables and contract assets							Total
	Contract assets	Current	Days past due					
			<30 days	30-60 days	61-90 days	91-120 days	> 120 days	
€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	
Expected credit loss rate	5.3%	1.2%	3.1%	6.2%	11.2%	21.7%	32.5%	
Carrying amount	1,587	18,708	1,260	602	518	461	395	23,531
Expected credit loss	84	224	39	37	58	100	128	671
Net amount	1,503	18,483	1,221	565	460	361	266	22,860

The receivables that are due from tenants vary between international A credit-rated businesses and local specialist retail tenants. The Group holds no collateral in respect of these receivables.

Total rent and other trade receivables	31 December	31 December
	2021	2020
	€000	€000
International A credit rated	2,041	9,290
Domestic B credit rated	3,223	7,782
Local independent	6,376	4,378
	11,640	21,450
Contract assets	31 December	31 December
	2021	2020
	€000	€000
International A credit rated	1,265	611
Domestic B credit rated	1,059	512
Local independent	596	288
	2,920	1,410

See Note [32](#) on credit risk of trade receivables, which explains how the Group manages and measures credit quality of receivables that are neither past due nor impaired.

IFRS 7.36(c)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

24. Rent and other trade receivables and contract assets *continued*

Commentary

As required by IFRS 9, the Group used the simplified approach in calculating ECL for trade receivables and contract assets that did not contain a significant financing component. The Group applied the practical expedient to calculate ECL using a provision matrix. In practice, many entities use a provision matrix to calculate their current impairment allowances.

In order to comply with the IFRS 9 requirements, corporates would need to consider how current and forward-looking information might affect their customers' historical default rates and, consequently, how the information would affect their current expectations and estimates of ECLs.

The ECLs relating to cash and short-term deposits of the Group rounds to zero. In practice, an ECL may need to be charged on cash and short-term deposits.

Entities should assess the impact of climate-related matters on the credit provided to debtors. Debtors' ability to pay debts may be reduced if they are also impacted by climate related matters.

Refer to our *Good Bank - Illustrative Financial Statements* publication for the illustrative disclosures on the general approach of measuring ECLs.

COVID-19 commentary

Large-scale business disruptions may give rise to liquidity issues for some entities and customers. Deterioration in credit quality of loan portfolios and trade receivables (amongst other items) as a result of COVID-19 may have a significant impact on an entity's expected credit loss (ECL) measurement.

A number of regulators have published guidance on the regulatory and accounting implications of the impact of COVID-19. In March 2020, the IASB published a document, for educational purposes, entitled *Accounting for expected credit losses applying IFRS 9 Financial Instruments in the light of current uncertainty resulting from the Covid-19 pandemic* to help support the consistent application of accounting standards on expected credit losses. The document is broadly consistent with the guidance from the regulators and emphasises that IFRS 9 does not set bright lines or a mechanistic approach to determining when there is a significant increase in credit risk (SICR), nor does it dictate the exact basis on which entities should determine forward looking scenarios to measure expected credit losses.

Entities should consider the following in updating their ECL calculations due to COVID-19:

- ▶ The use of reasonable and supportable information. Given the unprecedented circumstances, it is critical that entities provide transparent disclosure of the critical assumptions and judgements used to measure the ECL
- ▶ Re-segmentation of loan portfolios or groups or receivables
- ▶ Individual and collective assessment of loans, receivables and contract assets. In order to accelerate the detection of such changes in credit quality not yet detected at an individual level, it may be appropriate to adjust ratings and the probabilities of default on a collective basis, considering risk characteristics such as the industry or geographical location of the borrowers
- ▶ Extension of payment terms. If payment terms are extended in light of the current economic circumstances, the terms and conditions of the extension will have to be assessed to determine their impacts on the ECL estimate

The ECL calculation and the measurement of significant deterioration in credit risk both incorporate forward-looking information using a range of macroeconomic scenarios and, as such, entities need to reassess the inputs to their provision matrix used to calculate ECLs. Uncertainties in market trends and economic conditions may persist due to COVID-19, which may lead to actual results differing materially from the estimates in ECL.

COVID-19 has resulted in a number of lessors granting rent concessions to lessees. In some cases, a lessor may forgive past lease payments that are recognised as a lease receivable in an operating lease. The rent concession results in a change in the consideration for the lease that was not part of the original terms of the lease and, therefore, may be viewed as a lease modification. An alternative view may be to consider that the forgiveness of the past lease payments is an extinguishment of the operating lease receivable and the derecognition requirements of IFRS 9 apply. Paragraph 2.1(b)(i) of IFRS 9 clarifies that operating lease receivables recognised by a lessor are subject to the derecognition and impairment requirements of IFRS 9. When IFRS 9 is applied in these situations, we believe the lessor has an accounting policy choice, to be applied consistently, to either include or exclude the expected forgiveness of lease payments in the ECL assessment of operating lease receivables.

Please also refer to [Applying IFRS: Accounting for COVID-19 related rent concessions \(Updated April 2021\)](#).

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

25. Cash and short-term deposits

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	
	€000	€000	
Cash at bank and on hand	35,135	23,576	
Short-term deposits	42,903	11,042	
	78,038	34,618	IAS 7.45

Cash at bank earns interest at floating rates based on daily bank deposit rates. Short-term deposits are made for varying periods of between one day and three months, depending on the immediate cash requirements of the Group, and earn interest at the respective short-term deposit rates.

IAS 7.50

The table below provides information regarding the credit risk exposure of the Group's cash and short-term deposits according to the Group's categorisation of counterparties by the Estateland Credit Agency's credit rating.

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	
	€000	€000	
Banks with a credit rating of A or above	78,038	34,618	IFRS 7.35M

26. Issued capital

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	
	Thousands	Thousands	
<i>Authorised shares</i>			IAS 1.79(aXi)
Ordinary share of €1 each (issued and fully paid)	227,700	193,700	IAS 1.79(aXiii)
	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	
	€000	€000	
<i>Ordinary shares issued and fully paid</i>			IAS 1.79(aXiv)
At 1 January	193,700	193,700	
Issued in the year	34,000	–	
At 31 December	227,700	193,700	

During the year, the authorised share capital was increased by €34,000,000 by the issue of 34,000,000 ordinary shares of €1 each, in exchange for a consideration of €40,000,000.

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	
	€000	€000	
<i>Share premium</i>			IAS 1.78(e)
At 1 January	–	–	
Issued in the year	6,180	–	
Transaction costs for issued share capital	(184)	–	
At 31 December	5,996	–	

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

27. Interest-bearing loans and borrowings

	Effective interest rate (EIR)	Maturity	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	IFRS 7.7
Non-current	%		€000	€000	
€150,500,000 bank loan	*EURIBOR +0.45	1 November 2024	149,547	149,777	
€85,500,000 bank loan	*EURIBOR +0.55	1 April 2024	84,340	84,274	
€147,500,000 bank loan	*EURIBOR +0.55	1 March 2025	140,637	16,880	
£4,000,000 bank loan	**LIBOR +2.5	30 April 2024	5,100	4,900	
			379,624	255,831	

The bank loans are secured by fixed and floating charges over the Group's property portfolio. The pledged assets as collateral include all items presented under 'Completed investment property' in the statement of financial position.

* Excludes the effects of related interest rate swaps.

** During 2021 the Group negotiated a fallback agreement with the lending bank whereby on 1 January 2022 the loan changed from referencing LIBOR + 2.5% to SONIA +2.6%. This addition of a fallback during 2021 was necessary because as a result of interest rate benchmark reform, LIBOR would cease to be published immediately after 31 December 2021 and the loan would have to transition to a replacement interest rate. All other terms of the loan remained unchanged. On 1 January 2022, the loan completed the transition to SONIA +2.6%. The addition of the fallback during 2021 and the transition of the loan to SONIA on 1 January 2022 were deemed by the Group to be economically equivalent.

IFRS 7.241
IAS 10.21

€147,500,000 bank loan

The Group increased its borrowings under this loan contract by €124,000,000 (presented above net of transaction costs) during the reporting period. This loan principal is only repayable on 1 March 2025.

The reconciliation of the changes in liabilities arising from financing activities is provided in Note [36](#).

Commentary

Paragraph 7 of IFRS 7 *Financial Instruments: Disclosures* only requires disclosure of information that enables users of the financial statements to evaluate the significance of financial instruments for its financial position and performance. As the Group has a significant amount of interest-bearing loans and borrowings on its statement of financial position, it has decided to provide detailed information to the users of the financial statements about the effective interest rate (EIR) as well as the maturity of the loans.

COVID-19 commentary

Entities may have obtained additional financing, amended the terms of existing debt agreements or obtained waivers if they no longer satisfied debt covenants. In such cases, they will need to consider the guidance provided in IFRS 9 to determine whether any changes to existing contractual arrangements represented a substantial modification or, potentially, a contract extinguishment, which would have accounting implications in each case. Furthermore, entities may need to determine whether a breach of covenants will require non-current liabilities to be reclassified as current liabilities in their financial statements.

Guarantees

Where guarantees are issued by governments for a below market-rate fee, entities will have to assess whether this constitutes a government grant to be accounted for and disclosed in accordance with IAS 20 *Accounting for Government Grants and Disclosure of Government Assistance*. In performing such an assessment, entities will need to consider the level of the interest rate offered to the borrower on the guaranteed loan and whether the economics of the overall transaction are providing a benefit to the lender, the borrower, or both. For example, if a benefit to a lender from a below market-rate fee on a guarantee is required to be partially offset by a reduction in the interest earned on the loan to the borrower, the value of any government grant to the lender may be reduced or eliminated. In such a case, the value of the grant accrues mainly to the borrower in the form of a below market-rate loan relative to the borrower's credit risk.

Where such guarantees are provided at below market rates by holding companies or other group entities, the initial benefit provided may need to be accounted for as an equity transaction between group entities.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

28. Trade and other payables

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020
	€000	€000
Trade payables	4,620	9,412
Cash settled share-based payments (Note 30)	299	194
Unpaid contingent consideration (Note 7)	842	–
Provisions (see below)	60	71
Accruals	243	342
	6,064	10,019

Trade payables are non-interest bearing and are normally settled on 30-day terms.

IFRS 7.39

For explanations on the Group's liquidity risk management processes, refer to Note 32.

IFRS 7.39(c)

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020
	€000	€000
Contract liabilities - customer deposits and advance payments	472	306

Contract liabilities include non-refundable deposits received from customers on conditional exchange of contracts relating to sale of completed unit of property as part payment towards the purchase at completion date. This gives the Group protection if the customer withdraws from the conveyancing transaction. If this were to happen, the customers would forfeit their deposits. The standard conditions of sale provide for a 10% deposit to be paid on exchange of contracts, based on the purchase price and the value of the property and other items that have been agreed to be sold under the contract.

IFRS 15.117
IFRS 15.118

Contract liabilities also include €215,000 (2020: €183,000; 1 January 2020: €204,000) relating to the remaining portion of services to tenants and management fees billed three-months in advance.

The significant increase in contract liabilities in 2021 was mainly due to the 10% deposits received from the sale of €2,570,000 residential units upon conditional exchange of contracts in November 2021 (2020: €Nil). In 2020, €123,000 represents advance payments received in January 2020 for a sale of property which completed in May 2021. There were no customer deposits or advance payments received as at 1 January 2020.

Commentary

IFRS 15.116 requires the disclosure of the opening balances of contract liabilities from contracts with customers, if not otherwise separately presented or disclosed. The Group's contract liabilities as at 1 January 2020 are included in the narrative disclosure to comply with this requirement.

The Group provided qualitative and quantitative disclosures of its contract balances and changes on those balances during the period. Entities are permitted to disclose information about contract balances, and changes therein, as they deem to be most appropriate, which would include a combination of tabular and narrative information.

28.1. Provisions for assurance-type warranties

The table below provides an overview of the provision for warranties provided by the Group, which are accounted for as assurance-type warranties.

	2021 €000	2020 €000
At 1 January	119	98
Arising during the year	64	76
Utilised	(82)	(55)
At 31 December	101	119
Current	60	71
Non-current	41	48

IAS 37.84(a)

IAS 37.84(b)

IAS 37.84(c)

Commentary

The above table shows the voluntary disclosure of provisions for the comparative period as IAS 37.84 does not require such disclosure.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

29. Leases

Group as a lessor

The Group has entered into leases on its property portfolio. Refer to Notes 8 and 9 for further information.

Group as a lessee

The Group has a lease contract for the use of office space, with a lease term of ten years. The Group has the option to lease the asset for an additional term of five years. The Group's obligations under its leases are secured by the lessor's title to the leased assets. Generally, the Group's leases also include restrictions on assigning and subleasing the leased assets and they require the Group to meet minimum values for certain financial ratios. IFRS 16.59(a)
IFRS 16.59(c)

The Group has lease contracts with lease terms of 12 months or less and has certain leases of office equipment with low value. The Group applies the 'short-term lease' and 'lease of low-value assets' recognition exemptions for these leases. IFRS 16.60

During 2020, the Group acquired certain leasehold property that it classifies as investment property. These leases typically have lease terms between 20 and 100 years. As at 31 December 2021, €1,713,000 of the lease liabilities related to right-of-use assets accounted for as investment property (2020: €1,755,000). IFRS 16.59(a)

Commentary

IFRS 16.52 requires lessees to disclose information in a single note or a separate section in the financial statements. However, there is no need to duplicate certain information that is already presented elsewhere, provided that information is incorporated by cross-reference in a single note or separate section. The Group provided most of the required disclosures by IFRS 16 in this section of the financial statements. Cross-references are provided for certain required information outside of this section.

Set out below are the carrying amounts of right-of-use assets recognised and the movements during the period: IFRS 16.54

	Office space	
	€000	
As at 1 January 2020	1,219	
Depreciation expense	(174)	IFRS 16.53(a)
As at 31 December 2020	1,045	IFRS 16.53(j)
Acquisitions arising from business combinations (Note 7)	285	IFRS 16.53(h)
Depreciation expense	(202)	IFRS 16.53(a)
As at 31 December 2021	1,128	IFRS 16.53(j)

Commentary

The Group presented right-of-use assets separately. The right-of-use assets that meet the definition of investment property were included in investment property. If a lessee does not present right-of-use assets separately in the statement of financial position, IFRS 16.47 requires the right-of-use assets to be included within the same line item as that within which the corresponding underlying assets would be presented if they were owned.

Set out below are the carrying amounts of lease liabilities and the movements during the period: IFRS 16.54

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
As at 1 January	2,890	1,296	
Acquisitions arising from business combinations (Note 7)	262	-	
Additions of properties held under lease	-	1,778	
Accretion of interest	180	166	IFRS 16.53(b)
Payments	(413)	(350)	IFRS 16.53(g)
As at 31 December	2,919	2,890	
Current	361	373	
Non-current	2,558	2,516	

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

29. Leases continued

The maturity analysis of lease liabilities is disclosed in Note [32.5](#).

IFRS 16.58

The reconciliation of the changes in liabilities arising from financing activities is provided in Note [36](#).

The following are the amounts recognised in profit or loss:

IFRS 16.54

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
Depreciation expense of right-of-use assets	199	174	IFRS 16.53(a)
Interest expense on lease liabilities	180	166	IFRS 16.53(b)
Expense relating to leases of low-value assets (included in administrative expenses)	15	14	IFRS 16.53(d)
Expense relating to short-term leases (included in administrative expenses)	3	3	
Variable lease payments (included in administrative expenses)	45	42	IFRS 16.53(e)
Total amount recognised in profit or loss	442	399	

The Group had total cash outflows for leases of €330,000 in 2021 (€367,000 in 2020). The Group also had non-cash additions to right-of-use assets and lease liabilities of €nil in 2021 (€1,778,000 in 2020). The future cash outflows relating to leases that have not yet commenced are disclosed in Note [35](#).

IFRS 16.53(g)
IFRS 16.59(b)(iv)
IAS 7.43

Commentary

IFRS 16.53 requires disclosure of the following information, which users of the financial statements have identified as being most useful to their analysis:

- ▶ Depreciation charge for right-of-use assets, split by class of underlying asset
- ▶ Interest expense on lease liabilities
- ▶ Short-term lease expense for such leases with a lease term greater than one month
- ▶ Low-value asset lease expense (except for portions related to short-term leases)
- ▶ Variable lease expense (i.e., for variable lease payments not included in the lease liability)
- ▶ Income from subleasing right-of-use assets
- ▶ Total cash outflow for leases
- ▶ Additions to right-of-use assets
- ▶ Gains and losses arising from sale and leaseback transactions
- ▶ Carrying amount of right-of-use assets at the end of the reporting period by class of underlying asset

All of the above disclosures are required to be presented in a tabular format, unless another format is more appropriate. The amounts to be disclosed must include costs that the lessee has included in the carrying amount of another asset during the reporting period (IFRS 16.54).

The standard requires disclosure of the total cash outflow for leases. The Group also included the cash outflow related to leases of low-value assets and short-term leases in the disclosure of the total cash outflow.

IFRS 16.55 requires disclosure of the amount of lease commitments for short-term leases when short-term lease commitments at the end of the reporting period are dissimilar to the same period's short-term lease expense (that is otherwise required to be disclosed). This disclosure requirement is not applicable to the Group.

IFRS 16.56 requires that, if right-of-use assets meet the definition of investment property, a lessee shall apply the disclosure requirements in IAS 40. In that case, a lessee is not required to provide the disclosures in paragraph IFRS 16.53(a), (f), (h) or (j) for those right-of-use assets.

IFRS 16.59 requires additional qualitative and quantitative information about a lessee's leasing activities necessary to meet the disclosure objective of the standard. This additional information may include, but is not limited to, information that helps users of the financial statements to assess:

- ▶ The nature of the lessee's leasing activities
- ▶ Future cash outflows to which the lessee is potentially exposed that are not reflected in the measurement of lease liabilities:
 - ▶ Variable lease payments
 - ▶ Extension options and termination options
 - ▶ Residual value guarantees
 - ▶ Leases not yet commenced to which the lessee is committed
- ▶ Restrictions or covenants imposed by leases
- ▶ Sale and leaseback transactions

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

29. Leases continued

The Group has lease contracts for the use of office space that contain variable payments calculated by reference to sales performance. The variable lease payments are presented in the line item 'Administrative expenses'.

IFRS 16.59(b)(i)
IFRS 16.B49

Commentary

Disclosures of additional information relating to variable lease payments could include (IFRS 16.B49):

- ▶ The lessee's reasons for using variable lease payments and the prevalence of those payments
- ▶ The relative magnitude of variable lease payments to fixed payments
- ▶ Key variables upon which variable lease payments depend on how payments are expected to vary in response to changes in those key variables
- ▶ Other operational and financial effects of variable lease payments

Entities would need to exercise judgement in determining the extent of disclosures needed to satisfy the disclosure objective of the standard (i.e., to provide a basis for users to assess the effect of leases on the financial position, financial performance, and cash flows of the lessee).

The Group has certain lease contracts that include extension and termination options. These options are negotiated by management to provide flexibility in managing the leased-asset portfolio and align with the Group's business needs. Management exercises significant judgement in determining whether these extension and termination options are reasonably certain to be exercised (see Note 4).

For right-of-use assets that are classified as investment property, the Group expects to make use of the full lease terms which typically vary between 20 and 100 years. For rents of office space, the undiscounted potential future rental payments relating to the five-year period following the exercise date of extension that are not included in the lease term is €1,300,000 (2020: €1,100,000).

IFRS 16.59(b)(ii)
IFRS 16.B50

Commentary

Disclosures of additional information relating to extension and termination options could include (IFRS 16.B50):

- ▶ The lessee's reasons for using extension options or termination options and the prevalence of those options
- ▶ The relative magnitude of optional lease payments to lease payments
- ▶ The prevalence of the exercise of options that were not included in the measurement of lease liabilities
- ▶ Other operational and financial effects of those options

Entities would need to exercise judgement in determining the extent of disclosures needed to satisfy the disclosure objective of the standard (i.e., to provide a basis for users to assess the effect of leases on the financial position, financial performance, and cash flows of the lessee).

COVID-19 commentary

The IASB issued *Covid-19-Related Rent Concessions - amendment to IFRS 16 Leases* to provide relief to lessees from applying IFRS 16 guidance on lease modification accounting for rent concessions arising as a direct consequence of COVID-19.

The amendment was intended to apply until 30 June 2021, but as the impact of COVID-19 is continuing, the IASB, on 31 March 2021, extended the period of the application of the practical expedient until 30 June 2022. Many lessors have provided rent concessions to lessees as a result of COVID-19. Rent concessions can include rent holidays or rent reductions for a period of time, possibly followed by increased rent payments in future periods. Applying the requirements in IFRS 16 for changes to lease payments, particularly assessing whether the rent concessions are lease modifications and applying the required accounting, could be practically difficult in the current environment. The objective of the amendment is to provide lessees that have been granted COVID-19 related rent concessions with practical relief, while still providing useful information about leases to users of the financial statements.

As a practical expedient, a lessee may elect not to assess whether a COVID-19 related rent concession from a lessor is a lease modification. A lessee that makes this election accounts for any change in lease payments resulting from the COVID-19 related rent concession the same way it would account for the change under IFRS 16, if the change were not a lease modification. The practical expedient applies only to rent concessions occurring as a direct consequence of COVID-19.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

29. Leases continued

A lessee that applies the practical expedient discloses that it has applied the practical expedient to all rent concessions that meet the conditions for the practical expedient or, if not applied to all such rent concessions, information about the nature of the contracts to which it has applied the practical expedient. In addition, a lessee discloses the amount recognised in profit or loss to reflect changes in lease payments that arise from such rent concessions to which the lessee has applied the practical expedient.

The Group did not have any leases impacted by the amendment.

As the amendments to IFRS 16 described above do not apply to lessors, lessor accounting is based on the current guidance in IFRS 16.

As lessors, real estate entities have identified the following issues in relation the application of the guidance to the current circumstances:

- ▶ Collectability: many lessees may face financial difficulties due to government mandated closure of businesses. This ~ may cause a significant deterioration in collectability of lease payments from certain lessees. IFRS 16 does not refer to collectability to determine whether (and when) lease income should be recognised.
- ▶ Forgiveness of past lease payments: the interaction between the requirements of impairment and derecognition of lease receivables under IFRS 9 and the guidance in IFRS 16.

Please also refer to [Applying IFRS: Accounting for COVID-19 related rent concessions \(Updated April 2021\)](#).

30. Share-based payments

Senior Executive Plan

IFRS 2.45(a)

Under the Senior Executive Plan (SEP), share options of the parent are granted to senior executives of the parent with more than 12 months of service. The exercise price of the share options is equal to the market price of the underlying shares on the date of grant. The share options vest if and when the Group's EPS increases by 10% within three years from the date of grant and the senior executive remains employed on such date. The share options granted will not vest if the EPS performance condition is not met.

The fair value of the share options is estimated at the grant date using a binomial option pricing model, taking into account the terms and conditions on which the share options were granted. However, the above performance condition is only considered in determining the number of instruments that will ultimately vest.

IFRS 2.46

The share options can be exercised up to two years after the three-year vesting period and therefore, the contractual term of each option granted is five years. There are no cash settlement alternatives for the employees. The Group does not have a past practice of cash settlement for these share options. The Group accounts for the SEP as an equity-settled plan.

General Employee Share-option Plan

IFRS 2.45(a)

Under the General Employee Share Option Plan (GESP), the Group, at its discretion, may grant share options of the parent to employees other than senior executives, once the employees have completed two years of service. Vesting of the share options is dependent on the Group's total shareholder return (TSR) as compared to a group of principal competitors. Employees must remain in service for a period of three years from the date of grant. The fair value of share options granted is estimated at the date of grant using a Monte Carlo simulation model, taking into account the terms and conditions on which the share options were granted. The model simulates the TSR and compares it with a group of principal competitors. It takes into account historical and expected dividends, and share price volatility of the Group relative to that of its competitors so as to predict the share performance.

IFRS 2.47(a)(iii)

The exercise price of the share options is equal to the market price of the underlying shares on the date of grant. The contractual term of the share options is five years and there are no cash settlement alternatives for the employees. The Group does not have a past practice of cash settlement for these awards. The Group accounts for the GESP as an equity-settled plan.

IFRS 2.46

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

30. Share-based payments *continued*

Share appreciation rights

The Group's business development employees are granted share appreciation rights (SARs), settled in cash. The SARs vest when a specified target number of new sales contracts are closed within three years from the date of grant and the employee continues to be employed by the Group at the vesting date. The share options can be exercised up to three years after the three-year vesting period and therefore, the contractual term of the SARs is six years. The fair value of the SARs is measured at each reporting date using a binomial option pricing model, taking into account the terms and conditions on which the instruments were granted and the current likelihood of achieving the specified target.

IFRS 2.45(a)
IFRS 2.46

The carrying amount of the liability relating to the SARs at 31 December 2021 is €299,000 (2020: €194,000). No SARs were granted or forfeited during the current or previous reporting period. No SARs have vested at 31 December 2021 and 31 December 2020, respectively.

IFRS 2.51(b)

The expense recognised for employee services received during the year is shown in the following table:

	2021	2020
	€000	€000
Expense arising from equity-settled share-based payment transactions	307	389
Expense arising from cash-settled share-based payment transactions	105	194
Total expense arising from share-based payment transactions	412	583

IFRS 2.51(a)

There were no cancellations or modifications to the awards in 2021 or 2020.

30.1. Movements in the year

The following table illustrates the number and weighted average exercise prices (WAEP) of, and movements in, share options during the year (excluding SARs):

	2021	2021	2020	2020
		WAEP		WAEP
Outstanding at 1 January	640,000	€4.02	525,000	€4.75
Granted during the year	250,000	€3.85	155,000	€3.03
Forfeited during the year	–	–	(25,000)	€5.33
Exercised during the year	–	–	–	–
Expired during the year	(25,000)	€3.02	(15,000)	€4.83
Outstanding at 31 December	865,000	€3.95	640,000	€4.02
Exercisable at 31 December	110,000	€4.98	100,000	€5.51

IFRS 2.45(c)

IFRS 2.45(d)

IFRS 2.45(b)

IFRS 2.45(d)

The weighted average remaining contractual life for the share options outstanding as at 31 December 2021 is 2.94 years (2020: 2.60 years).

IFRS 2.47(a)

The weighted average fair value of options granted during the year was €3.22 (2020: €2.95).

The range of exercise prices for options outstanding at the end of the year was €3.02 to €6.85 (2020: €3.03 to €6.85).

IFRS 2.45(d)

The following tables list the inputs to the models used to determine the fair value at grant date for the three plans:

IFRS 2.47(a)(i)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

30. Share-based payments *continued*

30.1. Movements in the year *continued*

	2021	2021	2021
	SEP	GESP	SAR
Weighted average fair values at the measurement date	€3.45	€3.10	€2.80
Dividend yield (%)	3.13	3.13	3.13
Expected volatility (%)	15.00	16.00	18.00
Risk-free interest rate (%)	5.10	5.10	5.10
Expected life of share options/SARs (years)	6.50	4.25	6.00
Weighted average share price (€)	3.10	3.10	3.12
Model used	Binomial	Monte Carlo	Binomial
	2020	2020	2020
	SEP	GESP	SAR
Weighted average fair values at the measurement date	€3.30	€3.00	€2.60
Dividend yield (%)	3.01	3.01	3.01
Expected volatility (%)	16.30	17.50	18.10
Risk-free interest rate (%)	5.00	5.00	5.00
Expected life of options/SARs (years)	3.00	4.25	6.00
Weighted average share price (€)	2.86	2.86	2.88
Model used	Binomial	Monte Carlo	Binomial

The expected life of the share options and SARs is based on historical data and current expectations and is not necessarily indicative of exercise patterns that may occur. The expected volatility reflects the assumption that the historical volatility over a period similar to the life of the options is indicative of future trends, which may not necessarily be the actual outcome.

IFRS 2.47(a)(ii)

31. Related party disclosures

The consolidated financial statements of the Group include the financial statements of the parent and the subsidiaries and equity-accounted joint ventures. The principal activities of the Group are described in Note 13. The Group's significant investment in subsidiaries and joint ventures are listed in the following table:

IAS 24.12

	Country of incorporation	% equity interest	
		2021	2020
Subsidiary			
Office portfolio 1 Sarl	Luxembourg	100	100
Office portfolio 2 Sarl	Luxembourg	100	100
Property Business Ltd	Estateland	80	–
Residential Trading Limited	Estateland	100	100
Residential Property A/S	Denmark	100	100
Single Asset Entity 1 GmbH	Germany	94.9	94.9
Single Asset Entity 2 GmbH	Germany	94.9	94.9
Single Asset Entity 3 GmbH	Germany	94.9	94.9
Single Asset Entity 4 GmbH	Germany	94.9	94.9
Single Asset Entity 5 GmbH	Germany	94.9	94.9
Single Asset Entity 6 GmbH	Germany	94.9	94.9
Townhouse Trading GmbH	Germany	94.9	94.9
Une Property 1 SA	France	100	100
Une Property 2 SA	France	100	100
Une Property 3 SA	France	100	100
Une Property 4 SA	France	100	100
Build-a-home Property SA	France	100	100
Joint venture (see Note 21 for more information)			
Westmeadow NV	The Netherlands	50	50
Eastmeadow NV	The Netherlands	50	–

IAS 24.14

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

31. Related party disclosures *continued*

There were no dividends paid to non-controlling interests in the year. The non-controlling interests in Townhouse Trading GmbH and in Single Asset Entity 1 GmbH through to Single Asset Entity 6 GmbH are considered immaterial.

IFRS 12.B10(a)
IFRS 12.B10(b)

The non-controlling interest in Property Business Ltd is represented by a 20% interest in the Investment Property of €75,000,000 and other net liabilities of €5,950,000 as at 31 December 2021 and a 20% interest in the profit and net cash flows attributable to the group of €1,289,000 and €1,000,000, respectively, for the period ended 31 December 2021 (see Note 7 for more information on the assets and liabilities of Property Business Ltd).

IFRS 12.12

Commentary

IFRS 12.10(a) requires entities to disclose information about the composition of the group. The list above discloses information about all of the Group's subsidiaries. Entities need to note, however, that this disclosure is required for material subsidiaries only, rather than a full list of every subsidiary. The above illustrates one example as to how the requirements set out in IFRS 12 can be met. However, local legislation or listing requirements may require disclosure of a full list of all subsidiaries, whether material or not.

IFRS 12.12(b) requires entities to disclose certain information for each of its subsidiaries that have non-controlling interests that are material to the reporting entity (i.e., the Group). In the comparative period, the Group did not have a subsidiary with a material non-controlling interest. However, in 2021, an 80% interest in Property Business Ltd was acquired resulting in a non-controlling interest that is material for the Group as at the reporting date. Therefore, the Group disclosed the information required by IFRS 12.12(a)-(f) for the current year only. The Group did not disclose information required by IFRS 12.12(g), but it included a reference to Note 7, where information on the business combination is disclosed because the acquisition occurred during the current year. In the next year, the Group will disclose the information required by IFRS 12.12 for Property Business Ltd in full, provided that the non-controlling interest continues to be material.

Refer to EY's [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#), which illustrates the application of the requirements of paragraph 12(g) of IFRS 12.

When there is a change in the ownership of a subsidiary, IFRS 12.18 requires disclosure of a schedule that shows the effects on equity of any changes in its ownership interest in the subsidiary that did not result in a loss of control. When there are significant restrictions on the Group's or its subsidiaries' ability to access or use the assets and settle the liabilities of the Group, IFRS 12.13 requires disclosure of the nature and extent of significant restrictions. The Group did not have any such restrictions.

IFRS 12.10 (b) (iv) requires disclosure of information to enable the users to evaluate the consequences of losing control of a subsidiary during the period. The Group did not lose control over a subsidiary during the period.

The following table provides the details of transactions that have been entered into with related parties for the relevant financial year:

Fees recharged to joint ventures

	Fees charged	Due from joint ventures at year end	Due to joint ventures at year end
	€000	€000	€000
2021	750	50	–
2020	750	50	–

31.1. Other related party receivables

These are primarily trading balances (receivables related to rent and services to tenants) with a company over which a director has a significant influence. The amounts outstanding are disclosed in Note 24. The movement in the year is the result of cash transfers.

IAS 24.21
IAS 24.18(b)

31.2. Terms and conditions of transactions with related parties

The transactions with related parties are made on terms equivalent to those that prevail in arm's-length transactions. Outstanding balances at the year-end are payable at 30 days, unsecured and interest free and settlement occurs in cash.

Commentary

The disclosure that transactions with related parties are made on terms equivalent to an arm's-length transaction is only allowed if an entity can substantiate such terms, but IAS 24.23 does not require such a disclosure. The Group was able to substantiate the terms and therefore provides the disclosure.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

31. Related party disclosures *continued*

31.3. Compensation of key management personnel of the Group

	2021	2020	
	€000	€000	
Short-term employee benefits	810	775	IAS 24.17(a)
Other long-term benefits	98	65	IAS 24.17(c)
Termination benefits (Note 10)	32	–	IAS 24.17(d)
Share-based payment transactions	10	10	IAS 24.17(e)
Total compensation paid to key management personnel	950	850	

The amounts disclosed in the table are the amounts recognised as an expense during the reporting period related to key management personnel. There were no other transactions with key management personnel.

Directors' interests in the Senior Executive Plan

Share options held by executive members of the Board of Directors under the senior executive plan to purchase ordinary shares have the following expiry dates and exercise prices:

Date of grant	Expiry date	Exercise price	31 December	31 December	IAS 24.17(e)
			2021	2020	
			Number outstanding	Number outstanding	
2020	2025	€2.33	10,000	10,000	
2020	2025	€3.13	83,000	83,000	
2021	2026	€3.85	27,000	–	
Total			120,000	93,000	

No share options have been granted to the non-executive members of the Board of Directors under this scheme. Refer to Note 30 for further details on the scheme.

Commentary

Certain jurisdictions may require additional and more extensive disclosures, e.g., about the remuneration and benefits of key management personnel and members of the Board of Directors.

32. Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies

The Group's principal financial liabilities, other than derivatives, are loans and borrowings. The main purpose of the Group's loans and borrowings is to finance the acquisition and development of its property portfolio. The Group has rent and other trade receivables, trade and other payables and cash and short-term deposits that arise directly from its operations.

IFRS 7.33

The Group is exposed to market risk, credit risk and liquidity risk. The Group's senior management oversees the management of these risks. The Group's senior management is supported by a financial risk committee that advises on financial risks and the appropriate financial risk governance framework for the Group. The financial risk committee provides assurance to the Group's senior management that the Group's financial risk activities are governed by appropriate policies and procedures and that financial risks are identified, measured and managed in accordance with the Group's policies and risk objectives. All derivative activities for risk management purposes are carried out by specialist teams that have the appropriate skills, experience and supervision. It is the Group's policy that no trading in derivatives for speculative purposes may be undertaken. The Board of Directors reviews and agrees policies for managing each of these risks which are summarised below.

32.1. Market risk

Market risk is the risk that the fair values or future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market prices. Market risk comprises two types of risks: interest rate risk and currency risk. The financial instruments held by the Group that are affected by market risk are principally loans and borrowings and the derivative financial instruments.

IFRS 7.33

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

32. Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies *continued*

32.1. Market risk *continued*

The sensitivity analyses in the following sections relate to the position as at 31 December in 2021 and 2020. IFRS 7.40

The sensitivity analyses have been prepared on the basis that the amount of net debt, the ratio of fixed-to-floating interest rates of the debt and derivatives and the proportion of financial instruments in foreign currencies are all constant and on the basis of the hedge designations in place at 31 December 2021 and 2020.

The analyses exclude the impact of movements in market variables on the non-financial assets and liabilities of foreign operation. The analysis for the contingent consideration liability is provided in Note 7.

The following assumptions have been made in calculating the sensitivity analyses:

- ▶ The sensitivity of the relevant statement of profit or loss item is the effect of the assumed changes in respective market risks. This is based on the financial assets and financial liabilities held at 31 December 2021 and 2020 including the effect of hedge accounting.
- ▶ The sensitivity of equity is calculated by considering the effect of any associated cash flow hedges at 31 December 2021 for the effects of the assumed changes of the underlying risk.

32.2. Interest rate risk

Interest rate risk is the risk that the future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market interest rates. The Group's exposure to the risk of changes in market interest rates relates primarily to its long-term debt obligations with floating interest rates. IFRS 7.21A(a)
IFRS 7.22A

To manage its interest rate risk, the Group enters into interest rate swaps, in which it agrees to exchange, at specified intervals, the difference between fixed and variable rate interest amounts calculated by reference to an agreed-upon notional principal amount. These swaps are designated to hedge underlying debt obligations. At 31 December 2021, after taking into account the effect of interest rate swaps, 100% of the Group's borrowings are hedged (2020: 100%). IFRS 7.22B

The analysis below describes reasonably possible movements in interest rates with all other variables held constant, showing the impact on profit before tax and equity. It should be noted that the impact of movement in the variable is not necessarily linear.

32.2. Interest rate risk *continued*

The sensitivity analyses have been prepared on the basis that the amount of net debt, the ratio of fixed-to-floating interest rates of the debt and derivatives are all constant and using the hedge designations in place at the reporting date.

	Increase/(decrease) in basis points	Effect on equity	Effect on profit before tax	IFRS 7.40 (a)
	€000	€000	€000	
2021				
EURIBOR	+15	(786)	–	
EURIBOR	-15	875	–	
2020				
EURIBOR	+10	(510)	–	
EURIBOR	-10	602	–	

There is no impact on profit before tax because the floating rate financial liabilities are 100% hedged with floating to fixed interest rate swaps.

The effect on equity is the aggregate effect of the impact of the fair value of the hedging derivatives.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

32. Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies *continued*

32.3. Foreign currency risk

Foreign currency risk is the risk that the fair value or future cash flows of an exposure will fluctuate because of changes in foreign exchange rates. The Group's exposure to the risk of changes in foreign exchange rates relates primarily to its operating activities (when revenue or expense is denominated in a foreign currency) and its net investments in foreign subsidiaries.

IFRS 7.21A(a)
IFRS 7.22A

The Group has limited exposure to foreign currencies (primarily related to the activities of its subsidiary in Denmark). The Group limits its foreign currency risk by ensuring to the extent possible that the income and expenses in foreign currencies are in balance (natural hedge).

32.4. Credit risk

Credit risk is the risk that a counterparty will not meet its obligations under a financial instrument or customer contract, leading to a financial loss. The Group is exposed to credit risks from both its leasing activities and financing activities, including deposits with banks and financial institutions and derivatives.

IFRS 7.33
IFRS 7.35B

32.4.1. Tenant receivables

Tenants are assessed according to Group criteria prior to entering into lease arrangements. Credit risk is managed by requiring tenants to pay rentals and services to tenants in advance. The credit quality of the tenant is assessed based on an extensive credit rating scorecard at the time of entering into a lease agreement. Outstanding tenants' receivables are regularly monitored. An impairment analysis is performed at each reporting date on an individual basis for major tenants. The maximum exposure to credit risk at the reporting date is the carrying value of each class of financial asset.

IFRS 7.34(c)
IFRS 7.B8

32.4.2. Receivables resulting from the sale of inventory property, property under development and contract assets

Customer credit risk is managed by requiring customers to pay advances before the transfer of ownership, therefore, substantially eliminating the Group's credit risk in this respect.

32.4.3. Financial instruments and cash deposits

Credit risk from balances with banks and financial institutions is managed by the Group's treasury department in accordance with its policies. Investments of surplus funds are made only with approved counterparties and within credit limits assigned to each counterparty. Counterparty credit limits are reviewed by the Board of Directors on an annual basis, and may be updated throughout the year, subject to approval of the Group's Finance Committee. The limits are set to minimise the concentration of risk and, therefore, mitigate financial loss through a counterparty's potential failure to make payments. The Group's maximum exposure to credit risk for the components of the statement of financial position at 31 December 2021 and 31 December 2020, respectively, is the carrying amounts of each class of financial instruments.

IFRS 7.33
IFRS 7.36
IFRS 7.B8
IFRS 7.B10

Commentary

As required by IFRS 9, the Group used the simplified approach in calculating ECL for trade receivables and contract assets that did not contain a significant financing component. The Group applied the practical expedient to calculate ECL using a provision matrix. In practice, many entities use a provision matrix to calculate their current impairment allowances. However, in order to comply with the requirements of IFRS 9, corporates would need to consider how current and forward-looking information might affect their customers' historical default rates and, consequently, how the information would affect their current expectations and estimates of ECLs.

The ECLs relating to cash and short-term deposits of the Group rounds to zero. In theory, an ECL may need to be charged on cash and short-term deposits.

Refer to our *Good Bank - Illustrative Financial Statements* publication for the illustrative disclosures on the general approach of measuring ECLs.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

32. Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies *continued*

32.5. Liquidity risk

The Group monitors its risk of a shortage of funds using a liquidity planning tool. Its objective is to maintain a balance between continuity of funding and flexibility through the use of bank deposits and loans. Its policy is that not more than 25% of borrowings should mature in the next 12-month period. None of the Group's debt will mature in less than one year at 31 December 2021 (2020: none). The Group assessed the concentration of risk with respect to refinancing its debt and concluded it to be low. The Group has access to a sufficient variety of sources of funding and any debt maturing within 12 months can be rolled over with existing lenders.

IFRS 7.33
IFRS 7.39(c)

The table below summarises the maturity profile of the Group's financial liabilities based on contractual undiscounted payments (including interest payments):

31 December 2021	On demand	Less than 3 months	3 to 12 months	1 to 5 years	> 5 years	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings	-	-	-	403,799	-	403,799
Deposits from tenants	-	-	-	4,036	-	4,036
Lease liabilities	-	106	318	1,695	1,236	3,355
Financial derivatives	23	269	22	111	-	425
Trade and other payables	771	4,767	167	-	-	5,705
	794	5,663	3,089	406,538	1,236	417,320

31 December 2020	On demand	Less than 3 months	3 to 12 months	1 to 5 years	> 5 years	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings	-	-	-	323,667	-	323,667
Deposits from tenants	-	-	-	2,392	-	2,392
Lease liabilities	-	119	356	1,710	1,450	3,635
Financial derivatives	697	7,781	348	3,978	-	12,804
Trade and other payables	1,265	7,427	756	-	-	9,448
	1,962	17,510	8,010	323,014	1,450	351,946

IFRS
7.39(a)(b)

The disclosed amounts for financial derivatives in the above table are the net undiscounted cash flows.

Commentary

IFRS 16.58 requires disclosure of the maturity analysis of lease liabilities applying IFRS 7.39 and IFRS 7.B11 separately from the maturity analysis of other financial liabilities. As such, the Group presented a separate line item for lease liabilities in the maturity analysis of its financial liabilities.

The maturity analysis should include the remaining contractual maturities for derivative financial liabilities, for which contractual maturities are essential to an understanding of the timing of the cash flows.

IFRS 7.B11B

COVID-19 commentary

Entities with concentrations of risk may face greater risk of loss than other entities. IFRS 7.34(c) requires that concentrations of risk are disclosed, if not otherwise apparent from other risk disclosures provided.

Therefore, entities should consider including the following information:

- ▶ A description of how management determines concentrations of risk;
- ▶ A description of the shared characteristic that identifies each concentration. For instance, the shared characteristic may refer to geographical distribution of counterparties by groups of countries, individual countries or regions within countries and/or by industry; and
- ▶ The amount of the risk exposure associated with all financial instruments sharing that characteristic.

Entities that identified concentrations of activities in areas or industries affected by COVID-19 and have not previously disclosed the concentration because they did not believe that the entity was vulnerable to the risk of a near-term severe impact, should now reconsider making such a disclosure.

Similarly, liquidity risk in the current economic environment is increased. Therefore, it is expected that the disclosures required under IFRS 7 in this area will reflect any significant changes in the liquidity position as a result of COVID-19. Entities should be mindful that this disclosure is consistent with their assessment of the going concern assumption.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

32. Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies *continued*

32.6. Fair values

Set out below is a comparison by class of the carrying amounts and fair value of the Group's financial instruments, other than those with carrying amounts that are reasonable approximations of fair values:

IFRS 7.25
IFRS 7.26
IFRS 7.29

	Carrying amount		Fair value	
	31 December 2021	31 December 2020	31 December 2021	31 December 2020
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Financial liabilities for which fair values are disclosed:				
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings	379,624	255,831	377,876	258,761
Deposits from tenants	3,593	2,142	3,650	2,285
Financial liabilities measured at fair value:				
Derivatives	425	12,804	425	12,804

Commentary

IFRS 7.29 provides that disclosure of the fair values of financial instruments is not required:

- ▶ When the carrying amount is a reasonable approximation of fair value (e.g., short-term trade receivables and payables)
- ▶ For a contract containing a discretionary participating feature (as described in IFRS 4) if the fair value of that feature cannot be measured reliably
- Or
- ▶ For lease liabilities

32.7. Fair value hierarchy

Quantitative disclosures of the Group's financial instruments in the fair value measurement hierarchy (described in Note 5) as at 31 December 2021:

IFRS 13.91(a)
IFRS 13.93(a)
IFRS 13.93(b)
IFRS 13.97
IFRS 7.29

31 December 2021	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Financial liabilities for which fair values are disclosed:				
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings	–	377,876	–	377,876
Deposits from tenants	–	3,650	–	3,650
Financial liabilities measured at fair value:				
Derivatives	–	425	–	425
31 December 2020	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Financial liabilities for which fair values are disclosed:				
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings	–	258,761	–	258,761
Deposits from tenants	–	2,285	–	2,285
Financial liabilities measured at fair value:				
Derivatives	–	12,804	–	12,804

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

32. Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies *continued*

32.7. Fair value hierarchy *continued*

There were no transfers between Level 1 and 2 during 2021 or 2020.

Management has assessed that the fair values of cash and short-term deposits, rent and other trade receivables, trade payables and other current liabilities approximate their carrying amounts largely due to the short-term maturities of these instruments. The following methods and assumptions were used to estimate the fair values:

IFRS 13.92
IFRS 13.93(bXd)
IFRS 13.97

- ▶ Receivables are evaluated by the Group based on parameters such as interest rates, specific country risk factors, individual creditworthiness of the customer, and the risk characteristics of the financed project. Based on this evaluation, allowances are taken into account for the estimated losses of these receivables. As at 31 December 2021, the carrying amounts of such receivables, net of allowances, were not materially different from their calculated fair values.
- ▶ The fair value of deposits from tenants is estimated by discounting future cash flows using rates currently available for debt on similar terms, credit risk and remaining maturities.
- ▶ The Group enters into derivative financial instruments with various counterparties, principally financial institutions with investment grade credit ratings. Derivatives valued using valuation techniques which employ the use of market observable inputs are mainly interest rate swaps. See Note 33 for information.
- ▶ Fair values of the Group's interest-bearing borrowings and loans are determined by using the DCF method, using a discount rate that reflects the issuer's borrowing rate including its own non-performance risk as at 31 December 2021.

Commentary

In determining fair value measurement, the impact of potential climate-related matters, including legislation, which may affect the fair value measurement of financial assets and liabilities in the financial statements has been considered. These risks in respect of climate-related matters are included as key assumptions where they materially impact the fair value measurement. These assumptions have been included in the cash-flow forecasts in assessing fair values.

At present, the impact of climate-related matters is not material to the Group's financial statements.

Commentary

IFRS 13 *Fair Value Measurement*, paragraph 94 requires appropriate determination of classes of assets and liabilities on the basis of:

- ▶ The nature, characteristics and risks of the asset or liability; and
- ▶ The level of the fair value hierarchy within which the fair value measurement is categorised

The Group has applied the factors and disclosed the quantitative information under IFRS 13 based on the classes of assets and liabilities determined as per IFRS 13.94. As judgement is required to determine the classes of properties, other criteria and aggregation levels for classes of assets may also be appropriate, provided they are based on the risk profile of the assets (e.g., the risk profile of properties in an emerging market may differ from that of properties in a mature market).

Inputs used in a valuation technique may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy. However, for disclosure purposes, the fair value measurement must be categorised in its entirety (i.e., depending on the unit of account) within the hierarchy. However, that categorisation may not be so obvious when there are multiple inputs used. IFRS 13.73 clarifies that the hierarchy categorisation of a fair value measurement, in its entirety, is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the entire measurement. Assessing the significance of a particular input to the entire measurement requires judgement and consideration of factors specific to the asset or liability (or group of assets and/or liabilities) being measured and any adjustments made to the significant inputs in arriving at the fair value. These considerations have a follow-on impact on the disclosures of valuation techniques, processes and significant inputs and entities should tailor their disclosures to the specific facts and circumstances.

For assets and liabilities held at the end of the reporting period measured at fair value on a recurring basis, IFRS 13.93(c) requires disclosure of the amounts of transfers between Level 1 and Level 2 of the hierarchy, the reasons for those transfers and the entity's policy for determining when the transfers are deemed to have occurred. Transfers into each level must be disclosed and discussed separately from transfers out of each level.

The IFRS 13 measurement and disclosure requirements do not apply to leasing transactions accounted for under IFRS 16. Further, IFRS 16 consequentially amended IFRS 7, such that the fair value of lease liabilities no longer needs to be disclosed. However, the same disclosure for lease receivables may be required.

IFRS 7.25, 29(d)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

32. Financial instruments risk management objectives and policies *continued*

32.7. Fair value hierarchy *continued*

An entity should provide additional information that will help users of its financial statements to evaluate the quantitative information disclosed. An entity might disclose some or all of the following to comply with IFRS 13.92:

- ▶ The nature of the item being measured at fair value, including the characteristics of the item being measured that are taken into account in the determination of relevant inputs. For example, if the Group had residential mortgage-backed securities, it might disclose the following:
 - ▶ The types of underlying loans (e.g., prime loans or sub-prime loans)
 - ▶ Collateral
 - ▶ Guarantees or other credit enhancements
 - ▶ Seniority level of the tranches of securities
 - ▶ The year of issue
 - ▶ The weighted-average coupon rate of the underlying loans and the securities
 - ▶ The weighted-average maturity of the underlying loans and the securities
 - ▶ The geographical concentration of the underlying loans
 - ▶ Information about the credit ratings of the securities
- ▶ How third-party information such as broker quotes, pricing services, net asset values and relevant market data was taken into account when measuring fair value

The Group does not have any liabilities measured at fair value and issued with an inseparable third-party credit enhancement. If the Group had such liabilities, IFRS 13.98 requires disclosure of the existence of credit-enhancement and whether it is reflected in the fair value measurement of the liability.

IFRS 13.99 requires an entity to present the quantitative disclosures of IFRS 13 in a tabular format, unless another format is more appropriate. The Group included the quantitative disclosures in tabular format above.

IFRS 13.93(h)(ii) requires a quantitative sensitivity analysis for financial assets and financial liabilities that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis. For all other recurring fair value measurements that are categorised within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy, an entity is required to provide:

- ▶ A narrative description of the sensitivity of the fair value measurement to changes in unobservable inputs if a change in those inputs to a different amount might result in a significantly higher or lower fair value measurement
- ▶ If there are inter-relationships between the inputs and other unobservable inputs used in the fair value measurement, a description of the inter-relationships and of how they might magnify or mitigate the effect of changes in the unobservable inputs on the fair value measurement

For this purpose, significance must be judged with respect to profit or loss and total assets or total liabilities, or, when changes in fair value are recognised in OCI, total equity. The Group's only financial liability that is categorised within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy is a contingent consideration arising from a business combination. The Group included the quantitative sensitivity analysis for the contingent consideration in Note [7](#).

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

33. Hedging activities and derivatives

The Group is exposed to certain risks relating to its ongoing business operations. The primary risk managed using derivative instruments is interest rate risk.

IFRS 7.21A

The Group's risk management strategy and how it is applied to manage risk are explained in Note [32](#).

Commentary

The disclosure requirements for entities applying hedge accounting are set out in IFRS 7.21A-24G. The objective of the hedge accounting disclosures is for entities to disclose information about:

- ▶ The risk management strategy and how it is applied to manage risks (IFRS 7.22A-22C)
- ▶ How the risk management activities may affect the amount, timing and uncertainty of future cash flows (IFRS 7.23A-23F)
- ▶ The effect hedge accounting had on the statement of financial position, the statement of comprehensive income and the statement of changes in equity (IFRS 7.24A-24F)

In applying this objective, an entity has to consider the necessary level of detail, the balance between different disclosure requirements, the appropriate level of disaggregation and whether additional explanations are necessary to meet the objective.

The hedge accounting disclosures should be presented in a single note or a separate section of the financial statements. An entity may include information by cross-referencing to information presented elsewhere, such as a risk report, provided that information is available to users of the financial statements on the same terms as the financial statements and at the same time.

Cash flow hedges

The Group has entered into interest rate swap contracts with notional amounts of €403,799,000 (2020: €323,667,000) whereby it pays a fixed rate of interest of between 5.25% and 5.75% and receives a variable rate based on EURIBOR/LIBOR/SONIA on the notional amount. The swap is used to hedge the exposure to the variable interest rate payments on the variable rate secured loans (Note [27](#)). The EURIBOR and LIBOR/SONIA exposures are fully hedged.

IFRS 7.23A

There is an economic relationship between the hedged items and the hedging instruments as the terms of the interest rate swap contracts match the critical terms of the variable rate secured loans (i.e., notional amounts, interest rate index and payment dates). The Group has established a hedge ratio of 1:1 for the hedging relationships as the underlying risk of the interest rate swap contracts are identical to the hedged risk components. To test the hedge effectiveness, the Group uses the hypothetical derivative method and compares the changes in the fair value of the hedging instruments against the changes in fair value of the hedged items attributable to the hedged risks. The hedge ineffectiveness can arise from the counterparties' credit risk differently impacting the fair value movements of the hedging instruments and hedged items. However, this is regarded as insignificant at present. We refer to the discussion on the collateral in this note for more information.

IFRS 7.22B

IFRS 7.22C

As a result of interest rate benchmark reform, the Group's hedging derivatives referencing LIBOR, transitioned to reference SONIA during December 2021. The transition of the derivative was assessed as economically equivalent under the Phase 2 Amendments, so the hedging relationship was able to continue.

IAS 10.21

IFRS 7.24I

The LIBOR loan of £4,000,000 that the derivatives are hedging, transitioned to SONIA on 1 January 2022. The interest rate swap contracts that hedge the LIBOR loan, transitioned to SONIA during December 2021.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

33. Hedging activities and derivatives *continued*

Commentary

As a result of the reforms mandated by the Financial Stability Board following the financial crisis, regulators require IBORs (e.g. EURIBOR or LIBOR) to be replaced by new 'official' benchmark rates, known as alternative Risk-Free Rates (RFRs), such as the Secured Overnight Financing Rate (SOFR) for US dollars and the reformed Sterling Overnight Interest Average (SONIA) for UK sterling. The uncertainties arising from IBOR reform could affect the 'highly probable' hedge accounting requirement, regardless of whether an entity designates the IBOR risk component of a floating-rate debt or the entire debt instrument as the hedged item. In December 2018, the IASB added a project to assess the effects of the IBOR reform on financial reporting. As a first phase of the project, the IASB decided to amend IAS 39 and IFRS 9 to provide relief to allow hedge accounting to continue despite the expected transition from IBOR to RFRs.

As a result of interest rate benchmark reform, there may be uncertainties about the timing and/or amount of benchmark-based cash flows of the hedged item or the hedging instrument during the period before the replacement of an existing interest rate benchmark with an alternative nearly risk-free interest rate (an RFR). This may lead to uncertainty as to whether a forecast transaction is highly probable and whether, prospectively, the hedging relationship is expected to be highly effective.

In September 2019, the IASB completed Phase 1 with the publication of *Interest Rate Benchmark Reform Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39 and IFRS 7*. Phase 1 includes a number of reliefs which apply to all hedging relationships that are directly affected by interest rate benchmark reform. A hedging relationship is affected if the reform gives rise to uncertainties about the timing and or amount of benchmark-based cash flows of the hedged item or the hedging instrument.

Subsequently, the IASB completed its amendments to IFRS to facilitate IBOR Reform. In August 2020, the IASB issued *Interest Rate Benchmark Reform Phase 2, Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39, IFRS 7, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16* (the 'Phase 2 Amendments'). As also described in Note 3, the Phase 2 Amendments provide the following with respect to changes in financial instruments that are directly required by the Reform:

- ▶ A practical expedient when accounting for changes in the basis for determining the contractual cash flows of financial assets and liabilities, to allow the effective interest rate to be adjusted
- ▶ Reliefs from discontinuing hedge relationships (i.e., hedge accounting will continue on transition to risk free rates, but only to the extent that the modifications made to financial instruments are those necessary to implement IBOR Reform and that the new basis for calculating cash flows is 'economically equivalent' to the previous basis)
- ▶ Temporary relief from having to meet the separately identifiable requirement when an RFR instrument is designated as a hedge of a risk component
- ▶ Additional IFRS 7 disclosures

IFRS 16 has also been amended to provide relief for the accounting by lessees for leases that refer to IBORs.

The Phase 2 Amendments are effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2021 and early application is permitted.

For further details on this topic, refer to [Applying IFRS: IBOR reform](#) (Updated December 2021).

The interest swap contracts have the following maturity profile:

	Maturity				Total
	Less than 3 months	3 to 12 months	1 to 5 years	> 5 years	
As at 31 December 2021	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Interest rate swap contracts	–	–	403,799	–	403,799
Average rate of interest			5.53%		
As at 31 December 2020	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Interest rate swap contracts	–	–	323,667	–	323,667
Average rate of interest			5.75%		

IFRS 7.23B

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

33. Hedging activities and derivatives *continued*

The impact of the hedging instruments on the statement of financial position is, as follows:

As at 31 December 2021	Notional amount €000	Carrying amount €000	Line item in the statement of financial position	Change in fair value used for measuring ineffectiveness for the period €000
Interest rate swap contracts	403,799	425	Derivative financial instruments	(12,379)

The change in fair value for discontinued hedges in 2021 was €0 (2020: €0).

As at 31 December 2020	Notional amount €000	Carrying amount €000	Line item in the statement of financial position	Change in fair value used for measuring ineffectiveness for the period €000	IFRS 7.24A IFRS 7.24A(a) IFRS 7.24A(b) IFRS 7.24A(c) IFRS 7.24A(d)
Interest rate swap contracts	323,667	12,804	Derivative financial instruments	(1,900)	

The impact of hedged items on the statement of financial position is, as follows:

	31 December 2021		31 December 2020	
	Change in fair value used for measuring ineffectiveness €000	Cash flow hedge reserve €000	Change in fair value used for measuring ineffectiveness €000	Cash flow hedge reserve €000
Interest rate swap contracts	65	(419)	52	(9,019)

The impact of the cash flow hedges in the statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income is, as follows:

Year ended 31 December 2021	Total hedging gain/(loss) recognised in OCI €000	Ineffectiveness recognised in profit or loss €000	Line item in the statement of profit or loss	Amount reclassified from OCI to profit or loss €000	Line item in the statement of profit or loss	IFRS 7.24B(b)
	Interest rate swap contracts	13,589	65	Finance cost	(1,275)	Finance cost

Year ended 31 December 2020	Total hedging gain/(loss) recognised in OCI €000	Ineffectiveness recognised in profit or loss €000	Line item in the statement of profit or loss	Amount reclassified from OCI to profit or loss €000	IFRS 7.24C(b)
	Interest rate swap contracts	(2,632)	52	Finance cost	680

Impact of hedging on equity

	Cash flow hedge reserve €000
As at 1 January 2020	(7,637)
Effective portion of changes in fair value arising from interest rate swap contracts	(2,632)
Amounts reclassified to profit or loss	680
Tax effect	570
As at 1 January 2021	(9,019)
Effective portion of changes in fair value arising from Interest rate swap contracts	13,589
Amounts reclassified to profit or loss	(1,275)
Tax effect	(3,714)
As at 31 December 2021	(419)

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

33. Hedging activities and derivatives *continued*

The loans and interest rate swaps have the same critical terms and are fully effective. Cash flows are expected to occur between November 2022 and March 2025 and will be recognised through profit or loss at that time.

The Group enters into interest rate swap contracts with various counterparties, principally financial institutions with investment grade credit ratings. The valuation techniques applied to fair value these derivatives employ the use of market observable inputs and include swap models which use present value calculations. The model incorporates various inputs including the credit quality of counterparties and forward rates. All interest rate swap contracts are fully cash collateralised, thereby reducing both counterparty and the Group's own non-performance risk.

The interest rate swaps are classified in Level 2 of the fair value measurement hierarchy. There were no transfers between Levels 1, 2 or 3 during 2021 or 2020.

Interest rate benchmark reform

IBOR reform Phase 1 includes a number of reliefs, which apply to all hedging relationships that are directly affected by interest rate benchmark reform.

During 2021, the Group transitioned its LIBOR GBP interest rate swaps to SONIA. These interest rate swaps are designated in a cash flow hedge of variability in the cash flows from the Group's bank loan of £4,000,000. It was also agreed during the period that immediately after GBP LIBOR ceases on 31 December 2021, the loan will fallback to reference SONIA. The hedging documentation was updated as necessary. The Group judged that at 31 December 2021 there was no uncertainty in this hedging relationship to which the Phase 1 reliefs needed to be applied. Also during 2021, the Group determined that for its EURIBOR interest rate swaps, the market-wide reforms to how EURIBOR is set, progressed such that for these hedging relationships, EURIBOR no longer presents uncertainty to which the Phase 1 reliefs are applied. As a result, at 31 December 2021 the Group had no hedging relationships to which the Phase 1 reliefs were applied.

The table below indicates for the prior period, the nominal amount and weighted average maturity of derivatives in hedging relationships affected by IBOR reform as financial instruments transition to RFRs, analysed by interest rate basis. The derivative hedging instruments provide a close approximation to the extent of the risk exposure the Group manages through hedging relationships.

In €000

31 December 2020

	Nominal amount	Average maturity (years)
Interest rate swaps		
EURIBOR	317,468	3.75
LIBOR GBP	6,199	3.3
	323,667	

Covid-19 commentary

Hedging

An entity's transactions may be postponed or cancelled, or occur in significantly lower volumes than initially forecast as a result of COVID-19. If the entity designated such transactions as a hedged forecast transaction in a cash flow hedge, it would need to consider whether the transaction was still a 'highly probable forecast transaction'.

That is, if COVID-19 affects the probability of hedged forecast transactions occurring and/or the time period designated at the inception of a hedge, an entity would need to determine whether it can continue to apply hedge accounting to the forecast transaction or a proportion of it, and for continuing hedges whether any additional ineffectiveness has arisen.

- ▶ If an entity determines that a forecast transaction is no longer highly probable, but is still expected to occur, the entity must discontinue hedge accounting prospectively
- ▶ If an entity determines that the timing of a forecast transaction has changed, and the cash flows are now expected to occur at a different time than initially forecast, the outcome would depend on the nature of the hedged item and how the hedge relationship was documented and judgement will be needed in considering the appropriate accounting treatment
- ▶ If an entity determines that a forecast transaction is no longer expected to occur, in addition to discontinuing hedge accounting prospectively, it must immediately reclassify to profit or loss any accumulated gain or loss on the hedging instrument that has been recognised in other comprehensive income

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

34. Capital management

For the purpose of the Group's capital management, capital includes issued capital, share premium and all other equity reserves attributable to the equity holders of the parent. The Group manages its capital structure and makes adjustments in light of changes in economic conditions and the requirements of the financial covenants. To maintain or adjust the capital structure, the Group may adjust the dividend payment to shareholders, return capital to shareholders or issue new shares. The primary objective of the Group's capital management is to ensure that it remains within its quantitative banking covenants and maintains a strong credit rating. No changes were made in the objectives, policies or processes during the years ended 31 December 2021 and 31 December 2020. IAS 1.134

The Group monitors capital primarily using a loan-to-value ratio, which is calculated as the amount of outstanding debt divided by the valuation of the investment property portfolio. The Group's policy is to keep its average loan-to-value ratio lower than 80%.

Banking covenants vary according to each loan agreement, but typically require that the loan-to-value ratio does not exceed 80% to 85%. IAS 1.135

In order to achieve this overall objective, the Group's management, among other things, aims to ensure that it meets financial covenants attached to the interest-bearing loans and borrowings that define capital structure requirements. Breaches in meeting the financial covenants would permit the bank to immediately call loans and borrowings. During the current period, the Group did not breach any of its loan covenants, nor did it default on any of its obligations under its loan agreements.

	31 December 2021	31 December 2020
	€000	€000
Carrying amount of interest-bearing loans and borrowings (Note 27)	379,624	255,831
Unamortised borrowing costs	2,376	949
Principal amount of interest-bearing loans and borrowings	382,000	256,780
External valuation of completed investment property (Note 17)	452,991	388,620
External valuation of investment property under development (Note 18)	30,146	30,896
Total external valuation of investment property	483,137	419,516
Loan to value ratio	79%	61%

IFRS 7.18
IAS 1.135(b)

Commentary

IAS 1.134-135 require entities to make qualitative and quantitative disclosures regarding their objectives, policies and processes for managing capital.

The Group has disclosed a loan-to-property-value ratio as this is the measure it uses to monitor capital. Nevertheless, other measures may be more suitable for other entities.

IFRS 7.18-19 requires disclosures in the event of a default or breaches as at the end of a reporting period and during the year. Although there are no explicit requirements addressing the opposite situation, the Group has disclosed the restriction on capital represented by financial covenants as it considers it relevant information to the users of the financial statements. The Group did not provide additional information on its debt covenants because the likelihood of the breach occurring is remote.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

35. Contingencies and commitments

Commitments

As at 31 December 2021, the Group had agreed construction contracts with third parties and is consequently committed to future capital expenditure in respect of investment property under development of €8,600,000 (2020: €15,200,000). There are no contractual commitments in respect of completed investment property.

IAS 40.75(h)

The Group's share in the capital commitments of the joint ventures themselves is €5,200,000 (Note 21).

The Group has a lease contract that has not yet commenced as at 31 December 2021. The future lease payments for this non-cancellable lease contract are €48,000 within one year, €195,000 within five years and €107,000 thereafter.

IFRS 16.59(b)(iv)

Legal claim contingency

A previous tenant of the Group has commenced an action against the Group in respect of alterations to the leased property made during its tenancy. It has been estimated that the liability, should the action be successful, is €1,200,000. A trial date has not yet been set. Therefore, it is not practicable to state the timing of the payment, if any. The Group has been advised by legal counsel that it is possible, but not probable, the action will succeed and, accordingly, no provision for any liability has been made in these financial statements.

IAS 37.86

Contingent liabilities

The Group recognised a contingent liability of €842,000 in the course of the acquisition of Property Business Ltd (see Notes 7 and 28).

36. Changes in liabilities arising from financing activities

IAS 7.44A

IAS 7.44C

	1 January 2021	Cash flows	Foreign exchange movements	New leases (Note 29)	Other movements	Change in fair value	31 December 2021
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Current portion of lease liabilities	373	(232)		-	220	-	361
Non-current interest-bearing loans and borrowings (excluding lease liabilities)	255,831	123,593	200	-	-	-	379,624
Non-current portion of lease liabilities	2,516	-		262	(220)	-	2,558
Derivatives	12,804	-		-	1,210	(13,589)	425
Total liabilities from financing activities	271,524	123,361	200	262	1,210	(13,589)	382,968

IAS 7.44B

IAS.44D

	1 January 2020	Cash flows	Foreign exchange movements	New leases (Note 29)	Other movements	Change in fair value	31 December 2020
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Current portion of lease liabilities	161	(185)		-	397	-	373
Non-current interest-bearing loans and borrowings (excluding lease liabilities)	168,763	87,183	(115)	-	-	-	255,831
Non-current portion of lease liabilities	1,135	-		1,778	(397)	-	2,516
Derivatives	10,904	-		-	(732)	2,632	12,804
Total liabilities from financing activities	180,963	86,998	(115)	1,778	(732)	2,632	271,524

IAS 1.38

IAS 7.44B

IAS.44D

The 'Other movements' column includes the effect of reclassification of the non-current portion of lease liabilities that will be due in the next reporting period.

Notes to the consolidated financial statements

36. Changes in liabilities arising from financing activities *continued*

Commentary

IAS 7.44A requires an entity to provide disclosures that will enable the users of the financial statements to evaluate changes in liabilities arising from financing activities, including both changes arising from cash flows and non-cash changes. The Group provided a reconciliation between the opening and closing balances in the statement of financial position for liabilities arising from financing activities, which include the changes identified in IAS 7.44B as applicable. This reconciliation provides a link to the amounts recognised in the statement of cash flows (IAS 7.44D).

An entity may provide the disclosure required by IAS 7.44A in combination with disclosures of changes in other assets and liabilities. However, it is required to disclose the changes in liabilities arising from financing activities separately from the changes on those other assets and liabilities (IAS 7.44E).

There is no prescribed format for this disclosure, but Good Real Estate Group (International) Limited has selected a tabular format as it considered it the most efficient and meaningful way of meeting the requirement in IAS 7.44A and its objective, given the facts and circumstances.

37. Events after the reporting period

Investment property held for sale

As at 31 December 2021, the Group held two retail investment properties that were under offer from a third party. The assessed fair value of these properties as at 31 December 2021 was €10,560,000 and they are classified as 'held for sale' in the statement of financial position (Note [17](#)). These properties were disposed of in January 2022 for €10,360,000, after taking into account attributable expenses, realising a loss on book value of €200,000.

IAS 10.21

Commentary

IFRS 5 *Non-current Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations* specifies certain disclosures required in respect of discontinued operations and non-current assets held for sale. IFRS 5.5B states that the requirements of other standards do not apply to discontinued operations, unless the other standards specify disclosures that are applicable to them. The Group did not have discontinued operations during the period. Refer to EY's [Good Group \(International\) Limited - December 2021](#) which illustrates presentation and disclosures in respect of discontinued operations.

In IFRS 5.41, the standard requires additional disclosures in the notes in the period in which a non-current asset (or disposal group) has been either classified as held for sale or sold:

- ▶ A description of the non-current asset (or disposal group)
- ▶ A description of the facts and circumstances of the sale, or leading to the expected disposal, and the expected manner and timing of that disposal
- ▶ The gain or loss recognised in accordance with IFRS 5.20-22 and, if not separately presented in the statement of comprehensive income, the caption in the statement of comprehensive income that includes that gain or loss
- ▶ If applicable, the reportable segment in which the non-current asset (or disposal group) is presented in accordance with IFRS 8

COVID-19 commentary

As COVID-19 continues, many governments have extended the additional measures they implemented to address the resulting public health issues and the economic impact. Entities will again need to assess if they are affected, or expect to be impacted, by any further developments and measures taken after the end of their reporting period. A critical judgement and evaluation management needs to make is whether and, if so, what evidence of conditions that existed at the end of the reporting period for the entity's activities or their assets and liabilities is provided by these events.

If management concludes an event is a non-adjusting event, but the impact of it is material, the entity is required to disclose the nature of the event and an estimate of its financial effect unless it is impractical to do so.

Areas that an entity should consider disclosing in its subsequent events note may include:

- ▶ The measures taken to minimise the impact of COVID-19 and to continue operations
- ▶ That the entity continues to monitor COVID-19 situation and will take further action as necessary in response to the economic disruption
- ▶ Any issuance of debt or equity or refinancing undertaken after reporting. Entities should disclose any amendments or waivers of covenants agreed by lenders to accommodate COVID-19 related concerns
- ▶ Reorganisations to reduce the impact of COVID-19 and whether any decisions have been made regarding disposals of business units, segments and/or (groups) of properties
- ▶ The impact of the subsequent restrictions imposed by governments that caused disruption to businesses and economic activity and the expected effects on revenue/rental income and operations
- ▶ Any decisions made to suspend or alter dividends made after considering the inherent uncertainty surrounding the financial impact of COVID-19
- ▶ Whether COVID-19 may continue to cause disruption to economic activity and whether there could be further adverse impacts on revenue, rental income and/or valuations

Appendix 1 - EPRA Performance Measurements

The European Public Real Estate Association (EPRA) is neither an accounting body nor a valuation body, but it publishes Performance Measurements in its Best Practice Recommendations (BPR) which aim to achieve uniform accounting and valuation principles amongst its members. There is no requirement in IFRS to present EPRA Performance Measurements in the financial statements. Other industry organisations, such as the European Association for Investors in Non-Listed Real Estate Vehicles (INREV), have their own metrics. EPRA is principally followed by public companies, whereas INREV is aimed at private entities.

In October 2019, EPRA published its latest version of its *Best Practices Recommendations Guidelines*, which is effective for accounting periods starting on 1 January 2020. EPRA recommends the following performance metrics:

Measure	Definition	Purpose	Example
EPRA Net Initial Yield (NIY)	Annualised rental income based on the cash rents passing at the balance sheet date, less non-recoverable property operating expenses, divided by the market value of the property, increased with (estimated) purchasers' costs.	A comparable measure for portfolio valuations.	Note 1 EPRA Net Initial Yield (NIY & Topped up NIY)
EPRA Topped up NIY	NIY adjusted for the expiration of rent-free periods (or other unexpired lease incentives such as discounted rent periods and step rents).	To show a long-term sustainable yield (assuming rent free periods are offered once off).	Note 1 EPRA Net Initial Yield (NIY & Topped up NIY)
EPRA Earnings	Earnings from operational activities.	A key measure of a company's underlying operating results and an indication of the extent to which current dividend payments are supported by earnings.	Note 2 EPRA earnings The EPRA considers that its earnings metric is investment rather than a capital return. It, therefore, excludes disposals.
EPRA NRV	Net Reinstatement Value (NRV) assumes that entities never sell assets and aims to represent the value required to rebuild the entity.	The EPRA NAV set of metrics make adjustments to the NAV as per IFRS financial statements, to provide stakeholders with the most relevant information on the fair value of the assets and liabilities of a real estate investment company, under different scenarios.	Note 3 EPRA Net Asset Value metrics
EPRA NTA	Net Tangible Assets (NTA) assumes that entities buy and sell assets, thereby crystallising certain levels of unavoidable deferred tax.		
EPRA NDV	Net Disposal Value (NDV) represents the shareholders' value under a disposal scenario, where deferred tax, financial instruments and certain other adjustments are calculated to the full extent of liabilities, net of any resulting tax.		
EPRA Vacancy Rate	Estimated Market Rental Value (ERV) of vacant space divided by ERV of the whole portfolio.	A "pure" (%) measure of investment property space that is vacant, based on ERV.	Not illustrated
EPRA Cost Ratios	Administrative & operating costs (including & excluding costs of direct vacancy) divided by gross rental income.	A key measure to enable meaningful measurement of the changes in a company's operating costs.	Note 4 EPRA Cost ratios EPRA cost ratios are intended to provide a clear and describe ratios including 'direct vacancy' expenses that are directly related to the property, the following: rates/property taxes, services, association's share of marketing costs, insurance, e.g., individually metered energy bills.

Entities sometimes include EPRA Performance Measurements in such sections of their Annual Report to avoid the need for sign-off by the auditors.

Appendix 1 EPRA Performance Measurements *continued*

We note that:

- a) If the EPRA Performance Measurements are spread over the annual report, the EPRA recommends a table with reference to the pages of the Annual Report where the Performance Measurements can be found
- b) Some regulators disallow the use of non-GAAP measures such as those recommended by the EPRA BPR, or accept them only under certain conditions, such as the inclusion of reconciliation to the nearest IFRS number. For example, the European Securities and Markets Authority (ESMA) have issued Guidelines on such Alternative Performance Measures (APMs) that require:
 - ▶ APMs to be clearly defined, the basis of calculation disclosed and details given on material assumptions used
 - ▶ The calculation of the APMs to be consistent over time
 - ▶ APMs to be reconciled to the most directly reconcilable item in the financial statements
 - ▶ The relevance and use of the APMs to be explained
 - ▶ Comparatives be provided

Appendix 1 - EPRA Performance Measurements *continued*

Note 1 EPRA Net Initial Yield (NIY & Topped up NIY)

EPRA NIY is calculated as the annualised rental income on the cash rents passing at the reporting date, less property expenses and divided by the gross market value of the property. The 'Topped up' NIY adjusts these amounts with reference to the expiration of rent-free periods or other lease incentives, such as discounted rent periods and step rents.

	2021	2020
	€000	€000
Completed Investment property - wholly owned	452,991	388,620
Completed Investment property - share of joint ventures	105,000	2,650
Inventory <i>at fair value</i> *	-	-
Gross completed property portfolio valuation	557,991	391,270
Annualised cash rent passing - wholly owned property	28,150	24,200
Annualised cash rent passing - share of joint ventures	11,100	3,240
Property outgoings (excluding those costs allowed in EPRA BPR) - wholly owned	(2,005)	(3,050)
Property outgoings (excluding those costs allowed in EPRA BPR) - share of joint ventures	(2,320)	(626)
Shortfall on services to tenants/Service charge shortfall	(70)	(57)
Annualised net rents	34,855	23,707
Notional rent expiration of rent-free periods	1,610	1,205
Topped up net annualised rent	36,465	24,912
	%	%
EPRA NIY	6.2	6.0
EPRA Topped up NIY	6.5	6.4

* *This is considered as nil as it relates to development.*

Appendix 1 EPRA Performance Measurements *continued*

Note 2 EPRA earnings

The EPRA considers that its earnings metric is a measure of underlying operational performance to reflect the income return on investment rather than a capital return. It, therefore, excludes certain items such as valuation gains and profits and losses on disposals.

	2021	2020
	€000	€000
Earnings for basic EPS	20,824	13,521
Revaluation movements on investment property	(18,900)	(11,485)
Related deferred tax	4,158	2,086
Profit on disposal of investment property	(2,000)	–
Current tax on disposal of investment property	510	–
Non-controlling interest in respect of the above	1,623	665
Earnings for EPRA EPS	6,215	4,787
	€ per share	€ per share
EPRA EPS	0.03	0.02

Appendix 1 - EPRA Performance Measurements *continued*

Note 3 EPRA Net Asset Value metrics

EPRA recommends reporting all three measures of net asset value:

EPRA NRV

The EPRA NRV seeks to highlight the value of net assets on a long-term basis. Assets and liabilities that are not expected to crystallise in normal circumstances, such as the fair value movements on financial derivatives and deferred taxes on property valuation surpluses, are therefore excluded. Since the aim of the metric is to also reflect what would be needed to recreate the company through the investment markets based on its current capital and financing structure, related costs such as real estate transfer taxes should be included.

EPRA NTA

The EPRA NTA calculation assumes entities buy and sell assets, thereby crystallising certain levels of deferred tax liability.

EPRA NDV

The EPRA NDV seeks to represent the full extent of liabilities and resulting shareholder value if company assets are sold and/or if liabilities are not held until maturity. For this purpose, the EPRA NDV provides the reader with a scenario where deferred tax, financial instruments, and certain other adjustments are calculated as to the full extent of liabilities, including tax exposure not reflected in the balance sheet, net of any resulting tax.

	2021		
	EPRA NRV	EPRA NTA	EPRA NDV
	€000	€000	€000
Net assets attributable to shareholders	285,500	285,500	285,500
Adjustment to measure inventory property at fair value (net of deferred tax), otherwise held at cost	595	595	595
Net assets at fair value	286,095	286,095	286,095
Deferred taxation	11,314	14,944*	–
Value of derivatives	425	425	–
Goodwill arising from deferred taxation on a business combination	(2,600)	(2,600)	(2,600)
Goodwill	–	(3,000)	(3,000)
Excess of carrying value over fair value of debts, net of deferred tax	–	–	1,224
Excess of fair value over carrying value of deposits from tenants, net of deferred tax	–	–	(40)
Real estate transfer tax (i.e., purchaser's costs)	23,204	–	–
Net assets used in per share calculation	318,438	295,864	281,679
Fully diluted number of shares (in thousands)	227,700	227,700	227,700
Diluted net assets per share	€1.40	€1.30	€1.24
	2020		
	EPRA NRV	EPRA NTA	EPRA NDV
	€000	€000	€000
Net assets attributable to shareholders	217,473	217,473	217,473
Adjustment to measure inventory property at fair value (net of deferred tax), otherwise held at cost	770	770	770
Net assets at fair value	218,243	218,243	218,243
Deferred taxation	(2,992)	4,559*	–
Value of derivatives	12,804	12,804	–
Excess of fair value over carrying value of debts, net of deferred tax	–	–	(2,051)
Excess of fair value over carrying value of deposits from tenants, net of deferred tax	–	–	(100)
Real estate transfer tax (i.e., purchaser's costs)	19,469	–	–
Net assets used in per share calculation	247,524	235,606	216,092
Fully diluted number of shares (in thousands)	193,700	193,700	193,700
Diluted net assets per share	€1.28	€1.22	€1.12
* EPRA NTA - Portfolio that is subject to deferred tax and intention is to hold and not to sell in the long run	Fair value	As % of total portfolio	% of deferred tax excluded
2021	473,067	100%	100%
2020	411,016	100%	100%

Appendix 1 EPRA Performance Measurements *continued*

Note 4 EPRA Cost ratios

EPRA cost ratios are intended to provide a consistent base-line from which companies can provide further information and describe ratios including 'direct vacancy costs' and 'excluding direct vacancy costs'. Direct vacancy costs are property expenses that are directly related to the property (and have been included in the administrative/operating expenses) including the following: rates/property taxes, services to tenants (service charges), the relevant units' contributions to the tenant association's share of marketing costs, insurance premiums, CRC - carbon tax or any other costs directly billed to the unit, e.g., individually metered energy bills.

	2021	2020
	€000	€000
Administrative costs	4,876	4,276
Property operating costs	2,118	3,149
Net costs on services to tenants (service charges)	70	57
Share of joint venture expenses	1,659	959
EPRA costs (including direct vacancy costs)	8,723	8,441
Direct vacancy costs	248	250
EPRA costs (excluding direct vacancy costs)	8,971	8,671
Gross rental income	22,470	24,333
Share of joint venture gross rental income	7,178	3,434
EPRA gross rental income	29,648	27,767
	%	%
EPRA cost ratio (including direct vacancy costs)	29.4	30.4
EPRA cost ratio (excluding direct vacancy costs)	30.2	31.2

Appendix 2 - Information in other illustrative financial statements available

IFRS are illustrated across our various illustrative financial statements, as follows:

	Good Group	Good Group - Alternative Format	Good Group Interim	Good First-time Adopter	Good Investment Fund (Equity and Liability)	Good Real Estate	Good Mining	Good Petroleum	Good Bank	Good Insurance	Good General Insurance *	Good Life Insurance *
International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)												
IFRS 1	<i>First-time Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards</i>			✓				✓				
IFRS 2	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓				✓		
IFRS 3	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IFRS 4	<i>Insurance Contracts</i>										✓	
IFRS 5	<i>Non-current Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations</i>			✓		✓			✓			
IFRS 6	<i>Exploration for and Evaluation of Mineral Resources</i>											
IFRS 7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
IFRS 8	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IFRS 9	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓		✓		✓	✓
IFRS 10	✓	✓	✓			✓			✓	✓		
IFRS 11	✓	✓	✓			✓		✓				
IFRS 12	✓	✓				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IFRS 13	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IFRS 14	<i>Regulatory Deferral Accounts</i>											
IFRS 15	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
IFRS 16	✓		✓			✓						
IFRS 17	<i>Insurance Contracts*</i>										✓	✓
International Accounting Standards (IAS)												
IAS 1	<i>Presentation of Financial Statements</i>											
IAS 2	<i>Inventories</i>											
IAS 7	<i>Statement of Cash Flows</i>											
IAS 8	<i>Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors</i>											
IAS 10	<i>Events after the Reporting Period</i>											
IAS 12	<i>Income Taxes</i>											
IAS 16	<i>Property, Plant and Equipment</i>											
IAS 19	<i>Employee Benefits</i>											
IAS 20	<i>Accounting for Government Grants and Disclosure of Government Assistance</i>											
IAS 21	<i>The Effects of Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates</i>											
IAS 23	<i>Borrowing Costs</i>											
IAS 24	<i>Related Party Disclosures</i>											
IAS 26	<i>Accounting and Reporting by Retirement Benefit Plans</i>											
IAS 27	<i>Separate Financial Statements</i>											
IAS 28	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓	✓	✓		

Appendix 2 - Information in other illustrative financial statements available *continued*

	Good Group	Good Group - Alternative Format	Good Group Interim	Good First-time Adopter	Good Investment Fund (Equity and Liability)	Good Real Estate	Good Mining	Good Petroleum	Good Bank	Good Insurance	Good General Insurance	Good Life Insurance
International Accounting Standards (IAS) <i>continued</i>												
IAS 29	<i>Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies</i>											
IAS 32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IAS 33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IAS 34			✓									
IAS 36	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IAS 37	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IAS 38	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
IAS 39											✓	
IAS 40	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓					✓	
IAS 41												
Interpretations												
IFRIC 1	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓				
IFRIC 2												
IFRIC 5			✓				✓	✓				
IFRIC 6	✓	✓	✓	✓								
IFRIC 7												
IFRIC 10	✓	✓	✓									
IFRIC 12												
IFRIC 14												
IFRIC 16	✓	✓	✓	✓								
IFRIC 17				✓								
IFRIC 19												
IFRIC 20							✓					
IFRIC 21	✓	✓	✓						✓			
IFRIC 22	✓											
IFRIC 23	✓		✓									

Appendix 2 - Information in other illustrative financial statements available *continued*

Good Group
Good Group - Alternative Format
Good Group Interim
Good First-time Adopter
Good Investment Fund (Equity and Liability)
Good Real Estate
Good Mining
Good Petroleum
Good Bank
Good Insurance
Good General Insurance
Good Life Insurance

Interpretations (continued)

SIC 7	<i>Introduction of the Euro</i>
SIC 10	<i>Government Assistance – No Specific Relation to Operating Activities</i>
SIC 25	<i>Income Taxes – Changes in the Tax Status of an Entity or its Shareholders</i>
SIC 29	<i>Service Concession Arrangements: Disclosures</i>
SIC 32	<i>Intangible Assets – Web Site Costs</i>

✓

*Good Life Insurance (International) Limited and Good General Insurance (International Limited) provide illustrative disclosures to meet the requirements of IFRS 17 *Insurance Contracts* and IFRS 9 *Financial Instruments*

✓ This standard or interpretation is incorporated into these illustrative financial statements.

EY | Building a better working world

EY exists to build a better working world, helping to create long-term value for clients, people and society and build trust in the capital markets.

Enabled by data and technology, diverse EY teams in over 150 countries provide trust through assurance and help clients grow, transform and operate.

Working across assurance, consulting, law, strategy, tax and transactions, EY teams ask better questions to find new answers for the complex issues facing our world today.

EY refers to the global organization, and may refer to one or more, of the member firms of Ernst & Young Global Limited, each of which is a separate legal entity. Ernst & Young Global Limited, a UK company limited by guarantee, does not provide services to clients. Information about how EY collects and uses personal data and a description of the rights individuals have under data protection legislation are available via ey.com/privacy. EY member firms do not practice law where prohibited by local laws. For more information about our organization, please visit ey.com.

About EY's Global Real Estate, Hospitality & Construction Sector

Today's real estate sector must adopt new approaches to address regulatory requirements and financial risks while meeting the challenges of expanding globally and achieving sustainable growth. EY's Global Real Estate, Hospitality & Construction Sector brings together a worldwide team of professionals to help you succeed – a team with deep technical experience in providing assurance, consulting, strategy, tax and transaction services. The Sector team works to anticipate market trends, identify their implications and develop points of view on relevant sector issues. Ultimately, this team enables us to help you meet your goals and compete more effectively.

© 2022 EYGM Limited.
All Rights Reserved.

EYG No. 000535-22GbI
ED None

EYUK-000142863.indd (UK) 01/22.
Artwork by Creative UK.

This material has been prepared for general informational purposes only and is not intended to be relied upon as accounting, tax, legal or other professional advice. Please refer to your advisors for specific advice.

This publication contains copyright material of the IFRS® Foundation in respect of which all rights are reserved. Reproduced by EY with the permission of the IFRS Foundation. No permission granted to third parties to reproduce or distribute. For full access to IFRS Standards and the work of the IFRS Foundation please visit <http://eifrs.ifrs.org>

ey.com